AUGUST RARE COIN SALE

August 8, 9, 10, 1983





Superior Galleries

Catalogue Price: $5.00



Prices Realized

Auction & Mail Bid Sale



THE AUGUST RARE COIN SALE

August 8, 9, 10, 1983

Sold by

Superior Galleries

A Division of Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.
9301 Wilshire Boulevard
Beverly Hills, California 90210-5499
Telephone- (213) 272-0851 / 278-9740
Toll free number outside of California
(800) 421-0754

Ira Goldberg
Larry Goldberg
Mark Goldberg

SUPERIOR GALLERIES
CALIFORNIA AUCTIONEER
LICENSE NUMBER 122

Mark Goldberg
License Number 106

Ira Goldberg
License Number 123

$1.00

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1	400.00	2	250.00	3	1050.00	4	210.00	5	250.00	6	325.00	7	60.00
8	130.00	9	60.00	10	175.00	11	125.00	12	120.00	13	265.00	14	100.00
15	500.00	16	125.00	17	40.00	18	35.00	19	300.00	20	125.00	21	300.00
22	475.00	23	450.00	24	1600.00	25	375.00	26	190.00	27	180.00	28	250.00
29	225.00	30	4200.00	31	2000.00	32	1800.00	33	1500.00	34	750.00	35	390.00
36	110.00	37	600.00	38	180.00	39	70.00	40	175.00	41	9750.00	42	55.00
43	275.00	44	130.00	45	175.00	46	110.00	47	275.00	48	350.00	49	260.00
50	275.00	51	175.00	52	150.00	53	90.00	54	325.00	55	85.00	56	220.00
57	100.00	58	190.00	59	70.00	60	85.00	61	350.00	62	120.00	63	75.00
64	500.00	65	55.00	66	52.00	67	40.00	68	425.00	69	135.00	70	400.00
71	950.00	72	230.00	73	225.00	74	120.00	75	425.00	76	475.00	77	300.00
78	300.00	79	525.00	80	250.00	81	875.00	82	625.00	83	300.00	84	275.00
85	675.00	86	475.00	87	260.00	88	425.00	89	450.00	90	475.00	91	625.00
92	160.00	93	350.00	94	150.00	95	110.00	96	80.00	97	160.00	98	135.00
99	250.00	100	125.00	101	90.00	102	185.00	103	220.00	104	210.00	105	525.00
106	400.00	107	500.00	108	200.00	109	170.00	110	270.00	111	350.00	112	175.00
113	115.00	114	1600.00	115	1500.00	116	1400.00	117	750.00	118	1300.00	119	1200.00
120	600.00	121	1100.00	122	750.00	123	850.00	124	700.00	125	1100.00	126	1000.00
127	850.00	128	1250.00	129	800.00	130	1100.00	131	1050.00	132	1000.00	133	1200.00
134	950.00	135	1300.00	136	13000.00	137	700.00	138	525.00	139	450.00	140	500.00
141	550.00	142	300.00	143	2420.00	144	1700.00	145	400.00	146	600.00	147	650.00
148	125.00	149	250.00	150	1025.00	151	500.00	152	225.00	153	250.00	154	190.00
155	275.00	156	350.00	157	185.00	158	225.00	159	280.00	160	300.00	161	60.00
162	170.00	163	160.00	164	125.00	165	225.00	166	80.00	167	90.00	168	3700.00
169	675.00	170	1400.00	171	90.00	172	80.00	173	45.00	174	40.00	175	100.00
176	220.00	177	600.00	178	45.00	179	3500.00	180	3250.00	181	2750.00	182	2100.00
183	8250.00	184	3000.00	185	675.00	186	675.00	187	425.00	188	175.00	189	140.00
190	110.00	191	400.00	192	200.00	193	76.00	194	40.00	195	178.00	196	350.00
197	45.00	198	75.00	199	165.00	200	260.00	201	145.00	202	65.00	203	180.00
204	60.00	205	190.00	206	160.00	207	250.00	208	75.00	209	175.00	210	110.00
211	200.00	212	150.00	213	85.00	214	135.00	215	200.00	216	1800.00	217	180.00
218	200.00	219	200.00	220	270.00	221	330.00	222	300.00	223	115.00	224	500.00
225	140.00	226	125.00	227	160.00	228	4200.00	229	4500.00	230	800.00	231	225.00
232	175.00	233	800.00	234	700.00	235	425.00	236	270.00	237	220.00	238	625.00
239	250.00	240	300.00	241	175.00	242	260.00	243	190.00	244	30.00	245	150.00
246	300.00	247	90.00	248	300.00	249	1150.00	250	130.00	251	200.00	252	85.00
253	55.00	254	1600.00	255	550.00	256	9000.00	257	130.00	258	65.00	259	70.00
260	375.00	261	5500.00	262	1350.00	263	400.00	264	375.00	265	75.00	266	55.00
267	3250.00	268	3600.00	269	2100.00	270	1900.00	271	1800.00	272	5200.00	273	335.00
274	165.00	275	185.00	276	220.00	277	75.00	278	5250.00	279	375.00	280	1300.00
281	6000.00	282	2750.00	283	400.00	284	220.00	285	300.00	286	3000.00	287	1900.00
288	675.00	289	725.00	290	5300.00	291	400.00	292	220.00	293	425.00	294	550.00
295	1800.00	296	160.00	297	170.00	298	31.00	299	3500.00	300	80.00	301	140.00
302	200.00	303	180.00	304	75.00	305	125.00	306	50.00	307	135.00	308	55.00
309	4000.00	310	25.00	311	2000.00	312	35.00	313	90.00	314	155.00	315	55.00
316	175.00	317	350.00	318	50.00	319	45.00	320	600.00	321	1100.00	322	95.00
323	35.00	324	100.00	325	250.00	326	900.00	327	70.00	328	600.00	329	250.00
330	185.00	331	425.00	332	300.00	333	75.00	334	40.00	335	1500.00	336	775.00
337	110.00	338	2400.00	339	375.00	340	250.00	341	41.00	342	85.00	343	85.00
344	760.00	345	220.00	346	150.00	347	1300.00	348	2300.00	349	60.00	350	260.00
351	110.00	352	85.00	353	800.00	354	120.00	355	45.00	356	111.00	357	260.00
358	600.00	359	55.00	360	160.00	361	140.00	362	45.00	363	90.00	364	475.00
365	210.00	366	130.00	367	55.00	368	325.00	369	175.00	370	50.00	371	45.00
372	300.00	373	250.00	374	100.00	375	150.00	376	125.00	377	1200.00	378	5000.00
379	1300.00	380	1100.00	381	110.00	382	1250.00	383	1750.00	384	40.00	385	120.00
386	260.00	387	120.00	388	120.00	389	90.00	390	110.00	391	65.00	392	35.00
393	45.00	394	175.00	395	150.00	396	100.00	397	70.00	398	110.00	399	300.00
400	280.00	401	350.00	402	180.00	403	675.00	404	40.00	405	300.00	406	200.00
407	70.00	408	150.00	409	75.00	410	25.00	411	300.00	412	1600.00	413	50.00
414	175.00	415	50.00	416	400.00	417	90.00	418	65.00	419	200.00	420	50.00
421	55.00	422	140.00	423	45.00	424	200.00	425	130.00	426	120.00	427	200.00
428	425.00	429	125.00	430	60.00	431	250.00	432	50.00	433	140.00	434	180.00
435	170.00	436	140.00	437	160.00	438	50.00	439	900.00	440	120.00	441	50.00
442	950.00	443	850.00	444	600.00	445	440.00	446	500.00	447	320.00	448	575.00
449	200.00	450	100.00	451	150.00	452	90.00	453	150.00	454	85.00	455	250.00
456	150.00	457	100.00	458	45.00	459	30.00	460	135.00	461	100.00	462	50.00
463	45.00	464	55.00	465	75.00	466	100.00	467	55.00	468	1050.00	469	450.00
470	40.00	471	55.00	472	75.00	473	40.00	474	40.00	475	25.00	476	125.00
477	60.00	478	45.00	479	55.00	480	50.00	481	30.00	482	65.00	483	650.00
484	80.00	485	325.00	486	45.00	487	120.00	488	750.00	489	45.00	490	30.00
491	70.00	492	25.00	493	110.00	494	65.00	495	80.00	496	48.00	497	125.00
498	100.00	499	80.00	500	40.00	501	260.00	502	40.00	503	100.00	504	25.00
505	53.00	506	12.00	507	50.00	508	60.00	509	40.00	510	110.00	511	45.00
512	25.00	513	80.00	514	300.00	515	41.00	516	90.00	517	200.00	518	155.00
519	30.00	520	200.00	521	120.00	522	375.00	523	90.00	524	60.00	525	130.00
526	40.00	527	1500.00	528	80.00	529	150.00	530	150.00	531	50.00	532	50.00
533	175.00	534	150.00	535	3000.00	536	80.00	537	65.00	538	6250.00	539	50.00
540	80.00	541	80.00	542	110.00	543	35.00	544	125.00	545	290.00	546	40.00
547	50.00	548	100.00	549	20.00	550	60.00	551	220.00	552	110.00	553	17.00
554	65.00	555	38.00	556	1750.00	557	1500.00	558	250.00	559	32.00	560	35.00
561	20.00	562	40.00	563	100.00	564	110.00	565	375.00	566	90.00	567	110.00
568	550.00	569	180.00	570	80.00	571	70.00	572	100.00	573	110.00	574	30.00
575	45.00	576	65.00	577	350.00	578	1000.00	579	100.00	580	850.00	581	950.00
582	100.00	583	165.00	584	120.00	585	42.00	586	10.00	587	450.00	588	18.00
589	260.00	590	1250.00	591	15.00	592	500.00	593	250.00	594	22.00	595	55.00
596	160.00	597	25.00	598	280.00	599	40.00	600	12.00	601	450.00	602	2250.00
603	1550.00	604	975.00	605	285.00	606	300.00	607	600.00	608	700.00	609	875.00
610	250.00	611	140.00	612	110.00	613	50.00	614	750.00	615	235.00	616	190.00
617	300.00	618	80.00	619	300.00	620	275.00	621	200.00	622	22.00	623	100.00
624	250.00	625	320.00	626	200.00	627	275.00	628	325.00	629	220.00	630	400.00
631	240.00	632	220.00	633	140.00	634	170.00	635	160.00	636	400.00	637	170.00
638	175.00	639	150.00	640	200.00	641	120.00	642	450.00	643	160.00	644	210.00
645	160.00	646	820.00	647	1020.00	648	340.00	648A	800.00	649	165.00	650	760.00
651	400.00	652	600.00	653	420.00	654	110.00	655	220.00	656	80.00	657	120.00
658	925.00	659	90.00	660	260.00	661	525.00	662	500.00	663	425.00	664	700.00
665	220.00	666	310.00	667	1150.00	668	3500.00	668A	205.00	669	360.00	670	225.00
671	22.00	672	525.00	672A	750.00	673	90.00	673A	1800.00	673B	1700.00	673C	1500.00
673D	1300.00	673E	1400.00	673F	1400.00	673G	1400.00	673H	1400.00	674	1800.00	675	1350.00
676	25.00	677	900.00	678	500.00	679	725.00	680	525.00	681	1150.00	682	110.00

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
685	550.00	686	65.00	687	460.00	686	140.00	687	45.00	688	75.00	689	115.00
690	1050.00	691	250.00	692	2100.00	693	125.00	694	3250.00	695	30.00	696	20.00
697	38.00	698	38.00	699	40.00	700	42.00	701	42.00	702	30.00	703	25.00
704	91.00	705	800.00	706	45.00	707	250.00	708	75.00	709	35.00	710	35.00
711	100.00	712	1000.00	713	17.00	714	20.00	715	575.00	717	525.00	718	285.00
719	110.00	721	32.00	722	75.00	723	350.00	724	260.00	725	210.00	726	40.00
727	425.00	728	285.00	729	250.00	730	165.00	731	220.00	732	40.00	733	350.00
734	325.00	735	235.00	736	285.00	738	175.00	739	175.00	740	32.00	741	38.00
742	50.00	743	50.00	744	45.00	745	45.00	746	70.00	747	270.00	748	70.00
749	50.00	750	100.00	751	20.00	752	100.00	753	20.00	754	20.00	755	20.00
756	150.00	757	435.00	758	110.00	759	165.00	760	140.00	761	115.00	762	150.00
763	4000.00	764	3200.00	765	19000.00	766	800.00	767	625.00	768	9000.00	769	11000.00
770	1050.00	771	1050.00	772	800.00	773	525.00	775	675.00	776	850.00	777	600.00
778	900.00	779	1900.00	780	1300.00	781	2500.00	782	1250.00	783	2200.00	784	1050.00
785	675.00	786	525.00	787	650.00	788	450.00	789	725.00	790	725.00	791	875.00
792	850.00	793	675.00	794	450.00	795	65.00	796	115.00	797	200.00	798	150.00
799	160.00	800	250.00	801	425.00	802	725.00	803	750.00	804	230.00	805	200.00
806	450.00	807	240.00	808	135.00	809	230.00	810	675.00	811	600.00	812	550.00
813	900.00	814	3400.00	815	150.00	816	440.00	817	55.00	818	50.00	819	80.00
820	60.00	821	375.00	822	140.00	823	85.00	824	40.00	825	20.00	826	100.00
827	105.00	828	50.00	829	125.00	830	30.00	831	110.00	832	80.00	833	25.00
834	45.00	835	35.00	836	15.00	837	30.00	838	50.00	839	35.00	840	35.00
841	125.00	842	60.00	843	40.00	844	60.00	845	30.00	846	40.00	847	40.00
848	30.00	849	85.00	850	12.50	851	50.00	852	20.00	853	35.00	854	35.00
855	50.00	856	45.00	857	65.00	858	80.00	859	45.00	860	130.00	861	65.00
862	85.00	863	250.00	864	280.00	865	60.00	866	50.00	867	400.00	868	400.00
869	75.00	870	45.00	871	50.00	872	40.00	873	75.00	874	45.00	875	35.00
876	190.00	877	400.00	878	75.00	879	420.00	880	150.00	881	65.00	882	170.00
883	55.00	884	60.00	885	60.00	886	500.00	887	180.00	888	25.00	889	105.00
890	65.00	890A	300.00	891	850.00	892	100.00	893	80.00	894	95.00	895	105.00
896	85.00	897	45.00	898	75.00	899	85.00	900	105.00	901	1200.00	902	850.00
903	400.00	904	125.00	905	70.00	906	320.00	907	1000.00	908	5750.00	909	3200.00
910	5000.00	911	8500.00	912	4200.00	913	3800.00	914	525.00	915	525.00	916	550.00
917	85.00	918	80.00	919	35.00	920	35.00	921	35.00	922	35.00	923	90.00
924	32.00	925	35.00	926	55.00	927	30.00	928	65.00	929	65.00	930	40.00
931	25.00	932	80.00	933	70.00	934	270.00	935	145.00	936	40.00	937	25.00
938	85.00	939	60.00	940	20.00	941	200.00	942	20.00	943	20.00	944	40.00
945	30.00	946	130.00	947	40.00	948	22.00	949	35.00	950	25.00	951	90.00
952	45.00	953	100.00	954	20.00	955	45.00	956	60.00	957	25.00	958	55.00
959	20.00	960	25.00	961	20.00	962	60.00	963	260.00	964	320.00	965	160.00
966	160.00	967	4200.00	968	625.00	969	240.00	970	550.00	971	150.00	972	280.00
973	80.00	974	30.00	975	30.00	976	50.00	977	35.00	978	115.00	979	30.00
980	35.00	981	25.00	982	90.00	983	105.00	984	55.00	985	35.00	986	25.00
987	40.00	988	45.00	989	55.00	990	80.00	991	110.00	992	145.00	993	105.00
994	25.00	995	25.00	996	35.00	997	90.00	998	30.00	999	40.00	1000	50.00
1001	105.00	1002	65.00	1003	45.00	1004	42.00	1005	90.00	1006	40.00	1007	270.00
1008	220.00	1009	250.00	1011	850.00	1012	950.00	1013	135.00	1014	130.00	1015	85.00
1016	115.00	1017	120.00	1018	230.00	1019	50.00	1020	70.00	1021	70.00	1022	110.00
1023	100.00	1024	125.00	1025	75.00	1026	650.00	1027	160.00	1028	85.00	1029	55.00
1030	50.00	1031	75.00	1032	160.00	1032A	1600.00	1033	55.00	1034	65.00	1035	480.00
1036	460.00	1037	230.00	1038	8000.00	1039	1050.00	1040	360.00	1041	260.00	1042	575.00
1043	125.00	1044	260.00	1045	300.00	1046	140.00	1047	60.00	1048	80.00	1049	150.00
1050	210.00	1051	250.00	1052	165.00	1053	550.00	1054	600.00	1055	420.00	1056	65.00
1057	420.00	1058	140.00	1059	135.00	1060	220.00	1061	310.00	1062	320.00	1063	145.00
1064	160.00	1065	180.00	1066	125.00	1067	320.00	1068	295.00	1069	190.00	1070	95.00
1071	140.00	1072	625.00	1073	3000.00	1074	1500.00	1075	400.00	1076	75.00	1077	135.00
1078	400.00	1079	90.00	1080	75.00	1081	1050.00	1082	3000.00	1083	400.00	1084	160.00
1085	70.00	1086	160.00	1087	220.00	1088	210.00	1089	65.00	1090	65.00	1091	75.00
1092	70.00	1093	60.00	1094	105.00	1095	125.00	1096	105.00	1097	525.00	1098	95.00
1099	105.00	1100	160.00	1101	55.00	1102	70.00	1103	310.00	1104	220.00	1105	200.00
1106	50.00	1107	65.00	1108	110.00	1109	100.00	1110	90.00	1111	90.00	1112	140.00
1113	75.00	1114	55.00	1115	300.00	1116	5000.00	1117	750.00	1118	600.00	1119	440.00
1120	260.00	1121	85.00	1122	90.00	1123	55.00	1124	125.00	1125	60.00	1126	65.00
1127	105.00	1128	85.00	1129	75.00	1130	100.00	1131	250.00	1132	1150.00	1133	260.00
1134	460.00	1135	725.00	1136	65.00	1137	105.00	1138	270.00	1139	1050.00	1140	230.00
1141	135.00	1142	900.00	1143	800.00	1144	90.00	1145	2100.00	1146	340.00	1147	105.00
1148	55.00	1149	85.00	1150	75.00	1151	145.00	1152	125.00	1153	70.00	1154	130.00
1155	40.00	1156	220.00	1157	90.00	1158	120.00	1159	100.00	1160	260.00	1161	135.00
1162	55.00	1163	55.00	1164	320.00	1165	65.00	1166	175.00	1167	100.00	1168	270.00
1169	75.00	1170	125.00	1171	100.00	1172	50.00	1173	75.00	1174	185.00	1175	50.00
1176	65.00	1177	30.00	1178	30.00	1179	100.00	1180	250.00	1181	60.00	1182	30.00
1183	100.00	1184	25.00	1185	105.00	1186	50.00	1187	50.00	1188	25.00	1189	45.00
1190	45.00	1191	25.00	1192	15.00	1193	140.00	1194	35.00	1195	270.00	1196	30.00
1197	35.00	1198	25.00	1199	210.00	1200	55.00	1201	30.00	1202	40.00	1203	75.00
1204	45.00	1205	20.00	1206	65.00	1207	85.00	1208	100.00	1209	25.00	1210	60.00
1211	55.00	1212	65.00	1213	25.00	1214	160.00	1215	85.00	1216	45.00	1217	110.00
1218	115.00	1219	80.00	1220	160.00	1221	170.00	1222	125.00	1223	110.00	1224	110.00
1225	95.00	1226	15.00	1227	25.00	1228	15.00	1229	35.00	1230	5.00	1231	140.00
1232	80.00	1233	80.00	1234	65.00	1235	30.00	1236	35.00	1237	250.00	1238	35.00
1239	160.00	1240	120.00	1241	35.00	1242	35.00	1242A	55.00	1243	85.00	1244	140.00
1245	25.00	1246	95.00	1247	35.00	1248	135.00	1249	30.00	1250	25.00	1251	100.00
1252	40.00	1253	70.00	1254	55.00	1255	200.00	1256	210.00	1257	270.00	1258	105.00
1259	45.00	1260	55.00	1261	90.00	1262	230.00	1263	135.00	1264	105.00	1265	100.00
1266	45.00	1267	150.00	1268	65.00	1269	55.00	1270	340.00	1270A	35.00	1271	105.00
1272	50.00	1273	35.00	1274	180.00	1275	45.00	1276	170.00	1277	360.00	1278	55.00
1279	260.00	1280	210.00	1281	180.00	1282	210.00	1283	190.00	1284	130.00	1285	80.00
1286	360.00	1287	150.00	1288	200.00	1289	170.00	1290	110.00	1291	90.00	1292	40.00
1293	85.00	1294	20.00	1295	360.00	1296	75.00	1297	50.00	1298	135.00	1299	160.00
1300	150.00	1301	160.00	1302	200.00	1303	135.00	1304	240.00	1305	135.00	1306	110.00
1307	90.00	1308	140.00	1309	360.00	1310	420.00	1311	145.00	1312	500.00	1313	125.00
1314	120.00	1315	80.00	1316	75.00	1317	85.00	1318	95.00	1319	220.00	1320	75.00
1321	85.00	1322	85.00	1323	55.00	1324	50.00	1325	65.00	1326	95.00	1327	420.00
1328	45.00	1329	45.00	1330	120.00	1331	420.00	1332	55.00	1333	85.00	1334	40.00
1335	90.00	1336	80.00	1337	100.00	1338	55.00	1339	200.00	1340	125.00	1341	95.00
1342	85.00	1343	50.00	1344	55.00	1345	45.00	1346	60.00	1347	50.00	1348	40.00
1349	35.00	1350	120.00	1351	125.00	1352	75.00	1353	220.00	1354	45.00	1355	45.00
1356	200.00	1357	85.00	1358	45.00	1359	70.00	1360	65.00	1361	50.00	1362	50.00
1363	50.00	1364	45.00	1365	90.00	1366	170.00	1367	30.00	1368	45.00	1369	425.00
1370	65.00	1371	140.00	1372	45.00	1373	65.00	1374	55.00	1375	60.00	1376	75.00

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1377	190.00	1378	155.00	1379	440.00	1380	170.00	1381	115.00	1382	60.00	1383	5000.00
1384	125.00	1385	50.00	1386	130.00	1387	50.00	1388	75.00	1389	55.00	1390	30.00
1391	125.00	1392	60.00	1393	340.00	1394	50.00	1395	420.00	1396	190.00	1397	170.00
1398	95.00	1399	120.00	1400	75.00	1401	60.00	1402	210.00	1403	60.00	1404	270.00
1405	100.00	1406	110.00	1407	110.00	1408	400.00	1409	1050.00	1410	800.00	1411	200.00
1412	750.00	1413	30.00	1414	40.00	1415	230.00	1416	60.00	1417	485.00	1418	300.00
1419	65.00	1420	75.00	1421	95.00	1422	60.00	1423	65.00	1424	60.00	1425	85.00
1426	600.00	1427	75.00	1428	60.00	1429	40.00	1430	150.00	1431	70.00	1432	35.00
1433	125.00	1434	70.00	1435	230.00	1436	725.00	1437	900.00	1438	75.00	1439	575.00
1440	625.00	1441	200.00	1442	125.00	1443	125.00	1444	40.00	1445	210.00	1446	85.00
1447	95.00	1448	60.00	1449	60.00	1450	60.00	1451	75.00	1452	80.00	1453	75.00
1454	200.00	1455	80.00	1456	45.00	1457	20.00	1458	125.00	1459	1050.00	1460	160.00
1461	135.00	1462	500.00	1463	260.00	1464	2200.00	1465	190.00	1466	900.00	1467	2200.00
1468	170.00	1469	235.00	1470	125.00	1471	200.00	1472	75.00	1473	90.00	1474	65.00
1475	50.00	1476	30.00	1477	4600.00	1478	3400.00	1479	2500.00	1480	600.00	1481	400.00
1482	75.00	1483	230.00	1484	60.00	1485	100.00	1486	110.00	1487	105.00	1488	1000.00
1489	250.00	1490	105.00	1491	125.00	1492	220.00	1493	150.00	1494	850.00	1495	180.00
1496	90.00	1497	35.00	1498	725.00	1499	115.00	1500	105.00	1501	950.00	1502	65.00
1503	105.00	1504	120.00	1505	200.00	1506	80.00	1507	100.00	1508	300.00	1509	75.00
1510	70.00	1511	115.00	1512	180.00	1513	100.00	1514	300.00	1515	50.00	1516	40.00
1517	30.00	1518	65.00	1519	170.00	1520	85.00	1521	190.00	1522	45.00	1523	105.00
1524	125.00	1525	95.00	1526	60.00	1527	50.00	1528	40.00	1529	70.00	1530	75.00
1531	20.00	1532	20.00	1533	40.00	1534	60.00	1535	160.00	1536	200.00	1537	125.00
1538	85.00	1539	75.00	1540	90.00	1541	50.00	1542	125.00	1543	30.00	1544	55.00
1545	25.00	1546	45.00	1547	45.00	1548	25.00	1549	135.00	1550	105.00	1551	80.00
1551A	110.00	1552	85.00	1553	60.00	1554	25.00	1555	110.00	1556	20.00	1557	600.00
1558	200.00	1559	70.00	1560	50.00	1561	55.00	1562	60.00	1563	45.00	1564	45.00
1565	60.00	1566	30.00	1567	50.00	1568	75.00	1569	220.00	1570	15.00	1571	35.00
1572	20.00	1573	85.00	1574	20.00	1575	70.00	1576	225.00	1577	50.00	1578	75.00
1579	120.00	1580	90.00	1581	85.00	1582	15.00	1583	55.00	1584	25.00	1585	30.00
1586	30.00	1587	17.00	1588	50.00	1589	50.00	1590	140.00	1591	235.00	1592	195.00
1593	195.00	1594	275.00	1595	400.00	1596	1500.00	1597	400.00	1598	400.00	1599	600.00
1600	250.00	1601	725.00	1602	60.00	1603	60.00	1604	40.00	1605	60.00	1606	60.00
1607	80.00	1608	80.00	1609	65.00	1610	50.00	1611	40.00	1612	50.00	1613	30.00
1614	220.00	1615	380.00	1616	1300.00	1617	900.00	1618	150.00	1619	7250.00	1620	400.00
1621	150.00	1622	300.00	1623	70.00	1624	20.00	1625	240.00	1626	400.00	1627	550.00
1628	40.00	1629	100.00	1630	160.00	1631	80.00	1632	75.00	1633	45.00	1634	80.00
1635	135.00	1636	125.00	1637	60.00	1638	80.00	1639	120.00	1640	1300.00	1641	2000.00
1642	120.00	1643	380.00	1644	525.00	1645	250.00	1646	150.00	1647	95.00	1648	80.00
1649	210.00	1650	150.00	1651	115.00	1652	250.00	1653	480.00	1654	55.00	1655	145.00
1655A	70.00	1656	360.00	1657	200.00	1658	140.00	1659	120.00	1660	115.00	1661	600.00
1661A	200.00	1662	230.00	1663	50.00	1664	30.00	1665	130.00	1666	30.00	1667	85.00
1668	40.00	1669	80.00	1670	100.00	1671	160.00	1672	1050.00	1673	220.00	1674	50.00
1675	85.00	1676	35.00	1677	120.00	1678	255.00	1679	610.00	1680	500.00	1681	45.00
1682	35.00	1683	80.00	1684	12.00	1685	100.00	1686	550.00	1687	270.00	1688	25.00
1689	10.00	1690	100.00	1691	40.00	1692	1950.00	1693	175.00	1694	50.00	1695	180.00
1696	40.00	1697	50.00	1698	30.00	1699	35.00	1700	30.00	1701	20.00	1702	11.00
1703	42.50	1704	120.00	1705	17.00	1706	450.00	1707	110.00	1708	5250.00	1709	70.00
1710	40.00	1711	47.50	1712	300.00	1713	90.00	1714	100.00	1715	100.00	1716	130.00
1717	100.00	1718	1500.00	1719	725.00	1720	200.00	1721	400.00	1721A	125.00	1722	130.00
1723	55.00	1724	838.00	1725	52.50	1726	670.00	1727	275.00	1728	600.00	1729	600.00
1730	365.00	1731	660.00	1732	1725.00	1733	1500.00	1734	1650.00	1735	1550.00	1736	450.00
1737	185.00	1738	170.00	1738A	45.00	1739	1600.00	1739A	80.00	1740	420.00	1741	70.00
1742	1750.00	1743	200.00	1744	280.00	1745	1050.00	1746	360.00	1747	150.00	1748	1200.00
1749	1900.00	1750	500.00	1751	1850.00	1752	480.00	1753	100.00	1754	390.00	1755	1200.00
1756	775.00	1757	600.00	1758	1100.00	1759	725.00	1760	70.00	1761	420.00	1762	45.00
1763	450.00	1764	825.00	1765	4300.00	1766	825.00	1767	400.00	1768	360.00	1769	575.00
1770	550.00	1771	380.00	1772	185.00	1773	200.00	1774	575.00	1775	2300.00	1776	400.00
1777	525.00	1778	225.00	1779	400.00	1780	250.00	1781	500.00	1782	360.00	1783	500.00
1784	440.00	1785	210.00	1786	160.00	1787	110.00	1788	290.00	1789	350.00	1790	300.00
1791	220.00	1792	90.00	1793	225.00	1794	140.00	1795	210.00	1796	425.00	1797	101.00
1798	150.00	1799	125.00	1800	1350.00	1801	750.00	1802	700.00	1803	305.00	1804	4500.00
1805	2800.00	1806	170.00	1807	1400.00	1808	1200.00	1809	8000.00	1810	750.00	1811	1650.00
1812	255.00	1813	600.00	1814	320.00	1815	525.00	1816	500.00	1817	260.00	1818	250.00
1819	110.00	1819A	75.00	1820	85.00	1821	85.00	1822	150.00	1823	450.00	1824	900.00
1825	60.00	1826	255.00	1827	500.00	1828	200.00	1829	135.00	1830	150.00	1831	190.00
1832	195.00	1833	160.00	1834	145.00	1835	110.00	1836	65.00	1837	90.00	1838	100.00
1839	170.00	1840	150.00	1841	400.00	1842	45.00	1843	200.00	1844	105.00	1845	80.00
1846	70.00	1847	65.00	1848	50.00	1849	40.00	1850	160.00	1851	160.00	1852	340.00
1853	185.00	1854	90.00	1855	40.00	1856	320.00	1857	60.00	1858	185.00	1859	275.00
1860	320.00	1861	150.00	1862	140.00	1863	85.00	1864	45.00	1865	275.00	1866	350.00
1867	170.00	1868	225.00	1869	200.00	1870	200.00	1871	100.00	1872	100.00	1873	250.00
1874	40.00	1875	225.00	1876	180.00	1877	150.00	1878	205.00	1879	125.00	1880	600.00
1881	450.00	1882	450.00	1883	115.00	1884	65.00	1885	475.00	1886	80.00	1887	60.00
1888	240.00	1889	300.00	1890	1200.00	1891	360.00	1892	210.00	1893	150.00	1894	385.00
1895	210.00	1896	100.00	1897	104.00	1898	275.00	1899	220.00	1900	150.00	1901	165.00
1902	200.00	1903	95.00	1904	400.00	1905	115.00	1906	210.00	1907	210.00	1908	160.00
1909	200.00	1910	432.00	1911	420.00	1912	90.00	1913	320.00	1914	220.00	1915	215.00
1916	195.00	1917	200.00	1918	235.00	1919	850.00	1921	525.00	1922	200.00	1922A	71.00
1923	205.00	1924	200.00	1925	180.00	1927	1800.00	1928	265.00	1929	1250.00	1930	230.00
1931	210.00	1932	480.00	1933	1000.00	1934	460.00	1935	675.00	1936	1800.00	1937	250.00
1938	210.00	1939	325.00	1940	210.00	1941	400.00	1942	200.00	1943	550.00	1944	1000.00
1945	675.00	1946	950.00	1947	400.00	1948	190.00	1949	800.00	1950	800.00	1951	800.00
1952	850.00	1953	850.00	1954	380.00	1955	850.00	1956	475.00	1957	500.00	1958	480.00
1959	1800.00	1960	800.00	1961	3250.00	1962	3000.00	1963	950.00	1964	950.00	1965	850.00
1966	500.00	1967	725.00	1968	750.00	1969	800.00	1970	875.00	1971	900.00	1972	840.00
1973	850.00	1974	850.00	1975	1000.00	1976	800.00	1977	575.00	1978	525.00	1979	975.00
1980	850.00	1981	850.00	1982	645.00	1983	1100.00	1984	850.00	1985	810.00	1986	820.00
1987	275.00	1988	340.00	1989	500.00	1990	480.00	1990A	75.00	1991	180.00	1991A	55.00
1992	125.00	1993	180.00	1994	420.00	1995	150.00	1996	220.00	1997	85.00	1998	150.00
1999	55.00	2000	110.00	2001	45.00	2002	115.00	2003	35.00	2004	55.00	2005	70.00
2006	50.00	2007	55.00	2008	27.50	2009	45.00	2010	80.00	2011	85.00	2012	600.00
2013	221.00	2014	200.00	2014A	Withdrawn	2014B	Withdrawn	2014C	Withdrawn	2014D	Withdrawn	2014E	Withdrawn
2014F	Withdrawn	2014G	Withdrawn	2014H	Withdrawn	2014I	Withdrawn	2014J	Withdrawn	2014K	Withdrawn	2015	50.00
2016	400.00	2017	140.00	2018	150.00	2018A	Withdrawn	2019	240.00	2019A	Withdrawn	2019B	Withdrawn
2020	120.00	2021	70.00	2022	70.00	2023	260.00	2024	230.00	2025	340.00	2026	300.00
2027	130.00	2028	125.00	2029	150.00	2030	140.00	2031	175.00	2032	140.00	2033	110.00
2034	110.00	2035	70.00	2036	80.00	2037	75.00	2038	175.00	2039	65.00	2040	55.00
2041	100.00	2042	95.00	2043	90.00	2044	140.00	2045	110.00	2046	175.00	2047	225.00
2048	140.00	2049	1700.00										

AUGUST RARE COIN SALE

August 8, 9, 10, 1983

AUCTION and MAIL BID SALE

Featuring: Ancient Coinage,
World Gold, World Crowns and Minors,
Important Coinage of Mexico and U.S. Coinage.

First Session
Lots 1 - 645
Monday Evening,
August 8, 1983
promptly at 7:00 P.M.
in the Champagne Room
at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel

Second Session
Lots 646 - 1677
Tuesday Evening,
August 9, 1983
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
in the Champagne Room
at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel

Third Session
Lots 1678 - 2049
Wednesday Evening
August 10, 1983
promptly at 7:00 P.M.
in the Champagne Room
at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel

Auctioneers: Mark Goldberg and Ira Goldberg

Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg
Mark Goldberg

Superior Galleries

A Division of Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.
9301 Wilshire Boulevard
Beverly Hills, California 90210-5499
Telephone: (213) 272-0851 / 278-9740
Toll free outside of California: (800) 421-0754

Terms of Sale

1. This is an unrestricted auction and mail bid sale conducted by Superior Galleries (**Superior**).

2. All material shall be sold to the highest bidder. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the Auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, **no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted.**

3. Auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. **Lots must be paid for promptly.** No credit card purchases will be accepted. Bids cannot be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent who acknowledges the terms and conditions of sale herein.

4. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; and if a corporation is bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.

5. Floor bidders and mail bidders who have not established credit with **Superior** must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.

6. Bids must be for an entire lot. No lot will be broken up. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.

7. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to keep and promptly pay for all lots for which they are the highest bidder as determined by Auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots in which they are interested in purchasing since **no lot purchased by floor buyer may be returned, including those lots where the bidder is acting as agent for another, or to mail bidders who have examined the lot.** In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity. If a lot is to be returned it must be housed in its original, completely intact, sealed holder. Late remittance constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.

8. All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three (3) days after receipt of material. No lot may be returned without prior written consent.

9. Auctioneer reserves the right to open the lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot.

10. When identical bids are received by Auctioneer for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids at his sole discretion.

11. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing and able to pay.

12. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at a nominal advance over the next highest mail or floor bid. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is invoiced to successful bidders.

13. All lots delivered in the State of California are subject to local sales tax. When it is applicable, the final bid will be subject to local sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the State of California, with their current resale certificate or number, or be subject to the local tax.

14. Title to any lot remains with **consignor** until the lot is paid for in full. **Superior** reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer.

15. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, Auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.

16. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by **Superior**. The courts of Los Angeles County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by **Superior** to collect past due invoices and that the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.

17. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual coins or currency being sold.

18. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property for a reasonable period of time as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event which, in the judgement of Auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.

19. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.

20. **Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the foregoing terms and conditions of sale.**

Grading is an art and not a science. The grades herein represent our opinion based on our experience. Therefore, it is possible that two people will not always grade the same item alike. Also, as market conditions change, grading standards change, and may continue to do so in the future. Your examination of the item(s) should be the criterion and not the grade represented by another. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price.

Order of Sale

FIRST SESSION – AUGUST 8, 1983
LOTS 1 – 645

I. ANCIENT COINAGE
- A. Greek . . . 1 – 92
- B. Judaean . . . 93 – 167
- C. Greek . . . 168 – 190
- D. Roman Republican Coinage . . . 191 – 214
- E. Roman Imperatorial . . . 215 – 232
- F. Roman Imperial . . . 233 – 610
- G. Sassanian . . . 611 – 612
- H. Vandels . . . 613
- I. Byzantine . . . 614 – 635
- J. Miscellaneous . . . 636 – 645

SECOND SESSION – AUGUST 9, 1983
LOTS 646 – 1677

II. GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD
- A. Austria through West Indies . . . 646 – 692

III. WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS
- A. Austria through Venezuela . . . 693 – 762

IV. COINAGE OF MEXICO
- A. Gold Coins . . . 763 – 798
- B. Aztec Hoe Money . . . 799
- C. Carolus and Johanna: 1536-1572 . . . 800 – 888
- D. Cob Coinage . . . 889 – 890A
- E. Presentation Coins . . . 891 – 912
- F. Pillar Series . . . 913 – 1165
- G. Silver 1/4 Reales . . . 1166 – 1180
- H. Portrait Series . . . 1181 – 1397
- I. The War of Independence . . . 1398 – 1592
- J. Insurgent Provisional Mints . . . 1593 – 1641
- K. Proclamation Pieces . . . 1642 – 1675
- L. First Empire, Iturbide . . . 1676
- M. Republic Series . . . 1677

THIRD SESSION – AUGUST 10, 1983
LOTS 1678 – 2049

V. UNITED STATES COINAGE
- A. Colonial . . . 1678 – 1715
- B. Half-Cent through Bryan Money . . . 1716 – 2008
- C. Late Consignment . . . 2009 – 2049

END OF SALE

AUGUST RARE COIN SALE

Mail Bid Form

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

AUG83

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held August 8, 9, 10, 1983.

Please buy the following lot(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those as shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC.

NAME _____ Place Peel-off Label Here _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ PHONE ( ) _____

(Tear along perforation)

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC AND/OR PHILATELIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

☐ I have established credit with Superior ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed $_____ ☐ Prices Realized $1.00 enclosed.

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

_____

_____

_____

_____

Bid Sheet

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID

Instructions for New Mail Bidders

If you have never used our mail bid system, here is an explanation. The procedure is quite simple. On the enclosed Mail Bid Form there is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is $350.00, your bid sheet should be as shown on the right.

Bid Sheet

LOT	BID
1	$350.
111	$1500.
246	$700.

The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price that you are willing to pay for a lot (unless you have checked one of the percentage increase boxes). However, there is always the possibility that you may obtain the lot for less. As indicated in our "**Terms of Sale**," we act as your agent and execute your bids as if you were at the auction in person. We will buy the lot for you as inexpensively as possibly over the next highest bid. For example, if your bid for Lot 111 is $1500.00 and the next highest bid is only $1400.00, the lot would be awarded to you for $1425.00, or a nominal 5-10% increase over the next highest bid.

Before entering your bids, please read carefully our "**Terms of Sale.**" Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were there in person. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be a very exciting as well as a rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our sales.

Thank you,
The Auction Department

Superior Galleries

Notice of Exhibition

Lots for the August Rare Coin Sale will be on exhibit each day, Monday through Friday from 9 to 5, Saturday from 9 to 2 starting **June 20, 1983 through August 10, 1983.** We will be closed Monday, July 4th. We are located at **9301 Wilshire Boulevard in Beverly Hills.** We strongly urge that you call or write for an appointment to view lots for this sale.

Telephone: (213) 272-0851 / 278-9740
Toll free outside California: (800) 421-0754

First Session

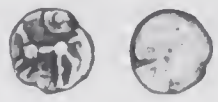
Monday Evening, August 8, 1983
promptly at 7:00 P.M. in the Champagne Room
at the
Beverly Wilshire Hotel

ANCIENT GREEK COINS
(gr. = grams)
CELTIC COINAGE



1 THE AMBIANI. (Gallo-Belgic). 70-60 B.C. **Gold Stater** (6.0 gr.). Plain obverse. Reverse: Disjointed curved horse. Mack-27; Seaby-7. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

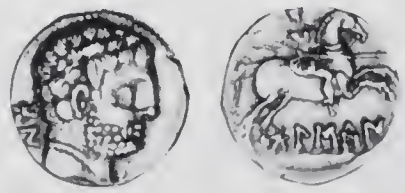
CELTIC BRITAIN



2 Circa 1st Century B.C. **Gold 1/4 Stater** (1.0 gr.). Stylized horse to left. Reverse: Plain. Cf. Seaby-47 (£500). **About Very Fine** . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

3 VERICA. 10-40 A.D. **Gold Stater** (5.2 gr.). Vine leaf between VI—RI. Reverse: Horseman right. Mack-125; Seaby-99. **Very Fine / Extremely Fine. Rare** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

HISPANIA

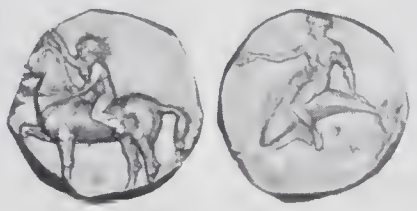


4 Osca, 204-133 B.C. **Silver Denarius**, Roman standard. N*, bearded male head right. Reverse: Dioscuros on horseback charging right with spear. Forrer (1908)-99. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150 00-$200.00)



5 Numantia (the Aregoradenses), after 133 B.C. **Silver Denarius,** Roman standard. Beardless male head right, Θ behind. Reverse: Horseman galloping right; beneath, Iberian legend. Heiss-p. 241, 1-2; Sear-34. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

CALABRIA



6 TARENTUM. 380-345 B.C. Age of Archytas. **Silver Stater** (7.94 gr.). Naked ephebos crowning stationary horse to left. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left, holding kantharos; below, P. Vlasto-414. Ex Dr. Jacob Hirsch. From our C.I.C.F. Sale May 30,1980, Lot 2009. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

7 TARENTUM. 4th Century B.C. **Silver Diobol.** Head of Athena right, winged hippocamp. Reverse: Heracles fighting lion. Sear-351. **Very Fine**. From our September 26, 1970 Sale, Lot 1646.
. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

LUCANIA



8 METAPONTUM. 550-480 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.95 gr.). Compact fabric, 17mm, with "ears" such as found on coins of Sicily etc. Ear of barley. Reverse: Same incuse. Noe-250. Small thick flan. **Fine to Very Fine**. From our Madison Estate Sale, January 29, 1979, Lot 5 . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)



9 POSEIDONIA. 480-440 B.C. **Silver Obol** (0.35 gr.). Poseidon striding right. Reverse: Bull standing left. SNG-ANS-644. From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, June 1979, Lot 1330. **Very Fine** .($50.00-$75.00)



10 SYBARIS. 560-510 B.C. **Silver 1/6 Stater** (1.25 gr.). Bull standing left looking back. Reverse: Amphora (diota) incuse. Cf. BMC-15; SNG-ANS-857. Ex Stack's December 4, 1976 Sale, Lot 15, which realized $220. **About Very Fine** and rare.
. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)



11 THURIUM. 400-350 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (7.54 gr.). Head of Athena right, helmet decorated with scylla. Reverse: Bull butting right, in exergue; fish. BMC-88. Rough surfaces. **Fine to Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

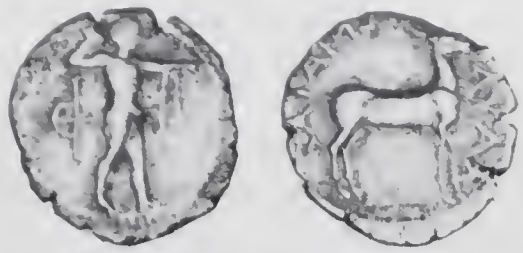
12 VELIA. 400-268 B.C. **Silver Stater.** Head of Pallas left, wearing crested helmet adorned with griffin. Reverse: Lion seizing stag right. BMC-39; SNG-ANS-1261. **Nice Fine**. From our December 7, 1972 Auction, Lot 77 . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

BRUTTIUM

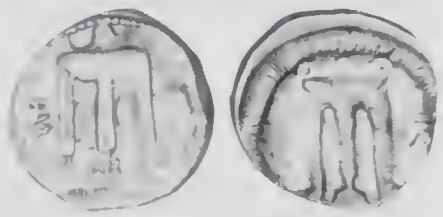


13 BRUTTIAN LEAGUE. 215-205 B.C. **Bronze Sextans** (25mm). Bust of Mars (Ares) left in crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Nike standing left crowning trophy. BMC-58; Sear-701; Grose-1560. Lovely chocolate brown. **Extremely Fine**. From our October 14, 15 Sale, 1971, Lot 295.
. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

14 BRUTTIAN LEAGUE. 215-205 B.C. **Bronze 22mm.** Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle standing left with wings spread. Sear-704; Grose-1538. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



15 CAULONIA. 480-388 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.35 gr.). Naked male figure standing right, right arm raised and left arm extended; monogram to left. Reverse: Stag standing right. Pozzi-275. Ex Stack's December 1976 Sale, Lot 22. **Fine to Very Fine** and a rare variant. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

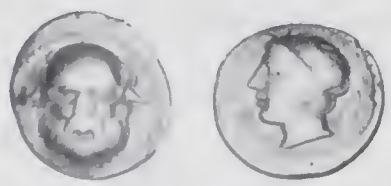


16 KROTON. 510-480 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.88 gr.). Delphic tripod. Reverse: Delphic tripod, incuse. Sear-256; SNG-ANS-312. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

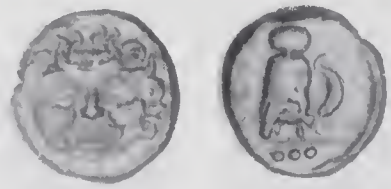
17 RHEGIUM. 203-89 B.C. **Bronze Tetras.** Jugate busts of the Kioskouroi Dioskouroi right. Reverse: Hermes standing left. BMC-108; Sear-693. **Very Fine.** From our 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 413. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

SICILY

18 ALAESA. Circa 340 B.C. **Bronze 20mm.** Horse prancing left. Reverse: Griffin galloping left. BMC-6. Ex Connecticut Historical Society Collection, Coin Galleries Sale, November 1975, Lot 1441. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



19 CATANA. 413-404 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (4.98 gr.). Bare-headed head of Silenos, facing. Reverse: Head of young river-god facing left. Grose-2179. **Fine** and very rare . . . . . .($350.00-$450.00)



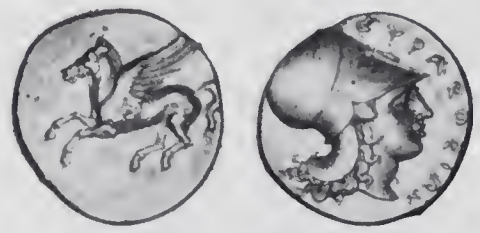
20 KAMARINA. 413-405 B.C. **Bronze Trias.** Gorgon's head facing. Reverse: Owl standing right, holds lizard in claw; three pellets (denomination) below. SNG-Cop.-167; Sear-1064 (AE onkia). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



21 MESSANA. 480-461 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.13 gr.). Biga of mules driven by bearded charioteer; Nike above. Reverse: Hare running right. SNG-ANS-341 (same reverse die). From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, June 1979, Lot 1347. **About Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)



22 SELINUS. 520-490 B.C. **Silver Didrachm.** Selinon leaf with veins clearly marked. Reverse: Incuse square divided into eight compartments. SNG-ANS-665; Sear-730. Toned, **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)



23 SYRACUSE. 344-317 B.C. Time of Timoleon. **Silver Stater** (10 Litrai). Pegasus flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena right wearing Corinthian-type helmet. Sear-961 (no pellet); Kraay ACGC-820. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)



24 SYRACUSE.. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.11 gr.). Head of Persephone right, wearing wreath of corn. Reverse: Nike affixing helmet to trophy; in field behind triskeles. Grose-2839. Lustrous and **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$2000.00—UP**)



25 SYRACUSE. 317-289 B.C. Reign of Agathokles. **Silver Stater** (8 Litrai). Head of Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Pegasus flying left, triskeles beneath. Sear-976; Jameson-869. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)



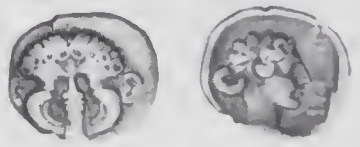
26 SYRACUSE. Rule of Pyrrhos, 278-276 B.C. **Bronze 23mm.** Head of young Herakles left, in lion's-skin. Reverse: Athena Promachos advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield. BMC-493; Sear-1213. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)



27 SYRACUSE. Reign of Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. **Bronze 19mm.** Diademed head of Hieron left, beardless. Reverse: Horseman prancing right, holding spear. Sear-1221; BMC-581 variant. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

28 SYRACUSE. **Group of 5 Bronzes.** Bronze 17mm to 24mm. Grose-2738; SNG-Cop.-729; BMC-422; Sear-1211 (Ex Stack's A.N.A. Sale, August 1976, Lot 1622); BMC-598. A nice group of Sicilian Bronzes that grade **Very Fine.** (Pedigrees included.) Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

MACEDON



29 NEAPOLIS. 411-348 B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm** (1.66 gr.). Gorgon's head facing. Reverse: Head of Nike. BMC-25. Ex Stack's December 4, 1976 Sale, Lot 40 ($270). **About Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

MACEDONIAN KINGDOM



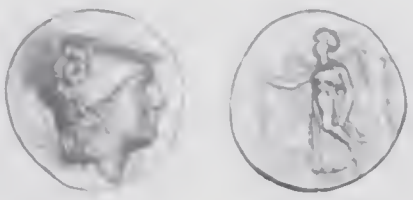
30 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.6 gr.). Pella mint. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Galloping biga driven by charioteer holding goad. Le Rider-158a (this coin). Lovely style, **Extremely Fine.** Ex Egger 45 (1913), Lot 481; Ex Norman Davis No. 77. . . . . (**$3000.00-$4000.00**)



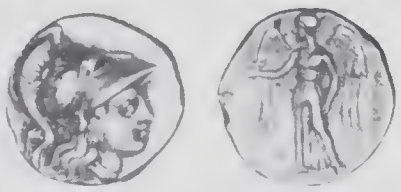
31 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.6 gr.). Colophon mint. Laureate head of Apollo right, hair loose. Reverse: Galloping biga driven by charioteer holding goad; in exergue spear. Muller-174. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$2500.00-$3000.00**)



32 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.6 gr.). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Galloping biga right; trident in field. Lovely high relief style. Sear-6663. **About Extremely Fine** (**$2500.00-$3000.00**)



33 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.4 gr.). Head of Athena right, in crested Corinthian helmet adorned with a serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and ship's mast; in field monogram in wreath Mº. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

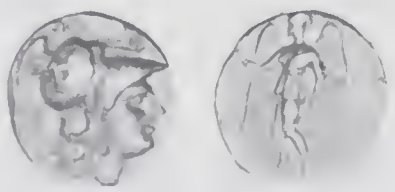


34 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.6 gr.). Head of Athena right, in crested Corinthian helmet adorned with griffin. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast. Uncertain mint. **Very Fine** . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



35 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.12 gr.). Amphipolis mint. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's-skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre. Muller-280; Demanhur-514. From our C.I.C.F. Sale, May 30, 1980, Lot 2091. **Extremely Fine**($250.00-$350.00)

36 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Head of young Herakles right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre. **Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



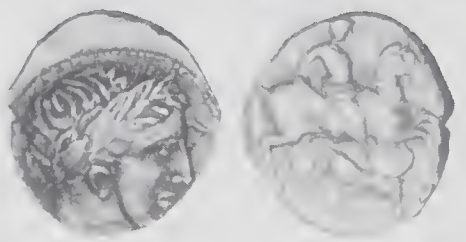
37 Philip III, 323-317 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.6 gr.). Head of Athena right in crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and ship's mast; on right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ. Sear-6746. A quantity of light to moderate old nicks throughout. **Fine** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



38 Philip III, 323-317 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Type of Alexander the Great. Herakles in lion's-skin right. Reverse: Zeus seated left holding eagle. Sear-6748 variant. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

39 **Group of Macedonian Bronzes**. Philip II Bronze 16 mm. Cf Sear-6696-98; Alexander III Bronze 12mm. Sear-6745; Alexander III Bronze 15mm. Sear-6744; Philip V Bronze 19mm. Sear-6797 variant. Mostly **Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

KINGDOM OF PAEONIA



40 Patraos, 340-315 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Armed warrior on horse prancing right, spearing fallen enemy who holds shield. Sear-1520. Struck on a small flan and off-centered on the obverse. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

THRACE



41 AENUS. 374-372 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.29 gr.). Facing head of Hermes, inclined slightly to the left, wearing petasus with row of studs at rim. Reverse: AINION, goat walking right, wreath in front; all in incuse square. May-405 (same obverse die); Sear-1568. Very rare. Struck in very high relief and **Extremely Fine**. From Numismatic Fine Arts Auction X, Lot 85 ($16,000).
. . . . . .($10,000.00-$13,000.00)

THRACIAN CHERSONESUS

42 480-350 B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm.** Forepart of lion right looking back. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SNG-Cop.-842 variant. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

ISLANDS OF THRACE



43 THASOS. After 148 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.8 gr.). Head of young Dionysos right, wreathed with ivy. Reverse: Herakles naked standing left, holding club, lion's-skin over left arm. Sear-1759; Grose-4225. From our C.I.C.F. Sale, May 30, 1980, Lot 2130. Struck on a very wide flan and creased; nevertheless, **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

THESSALY



44 CONFEDERATION. 191-146 B.C. **Silver Double Victoriatus.** Head of Zeus wearing oak-wreath. Reverse: Athena Itonia right striking with spear and holding shield. Sear-2232 variant. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

BOEOTIA

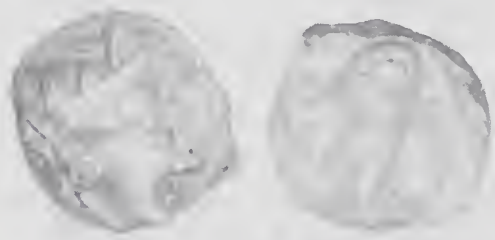


45 THEBES. 379-338 B.C. **Silver Stater.** Boeotian shield. Reverse: Amphora between ΓΕ—LI. Ex Coin Galleries Sale, May 1967, Lot 156. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

ATTICA



46 ATHENS. 490-430 B.C. **Silver Obol.** Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Owl standing with olive sprig behind; all in incuse square. Eastern mint issue. **Extremely Fine.** Found at Gaza. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)



47 ATHENS. 393-300 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Helmeted head of Athena, the eye seen in profile. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. Sear-2537. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)



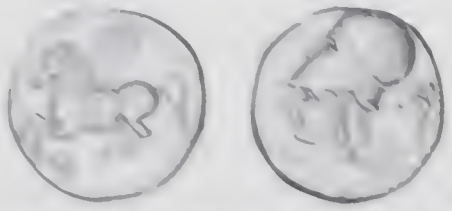
48 ATHENS. 143/2 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** New style. Head of Athena wearing crested Athenian helmet, adorned with Pegasos. Reverse: Owl standing on an amphora; in right field, Artemis holding torch. Tompson-702; Svor.-pl. 61 No. 7. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

AEGINA

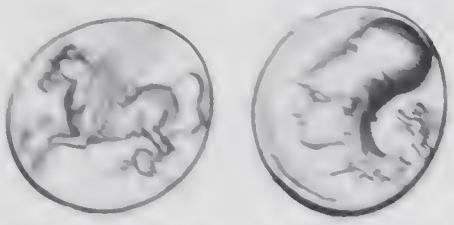


49 490-480 B.C. **Silver Stater** (11.6 gr.). Sea turtle with smooth shell. Reverse: Incuse square of 'skew' pattern. Sear-1858. **Fine** . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

CORINTHIA

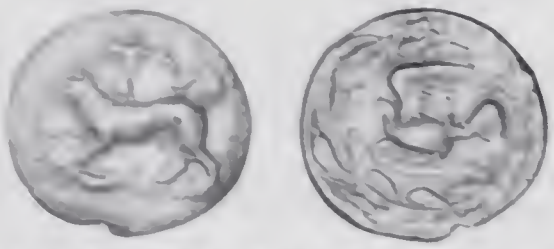


50 CORINTH. 338-300 B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.54 gr.). Pegasos with pointed wing, flying left. Reverse: Head of Pallas left, wearing Corinthian helmet bound with olive wreath; in field, A · · ·P and Palladium right. BMC-256. From our C.I.C.F. Sale, May 30, 1980, Lot 2162. Beautifully toned, **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)



51 CORINTH. 338-300 B.C. **Silver Stater**. Pegasos with pointed wing, flying left. Reverse: Head of Pallas left; behind Nike flying left, carrying fillet. BMC-350. **Very Fine**. From our C.O.I.N. Sale, June 1972, Lot 209. . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

SICYONIA

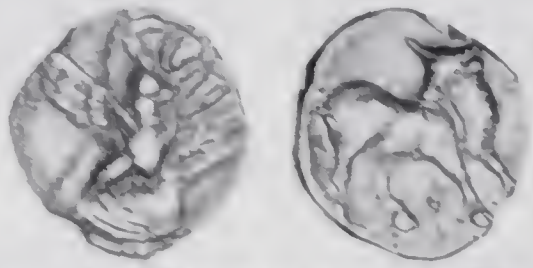


52 SICYON. 400-323 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.93 gr.). Chimaera walking left. Reverse: Flying dove left in wreath. Sear-2771. Ex Coin Galleries Sale, March 1970, Lot 92. **Fine to Very Fine** ($150.00-$200.00)

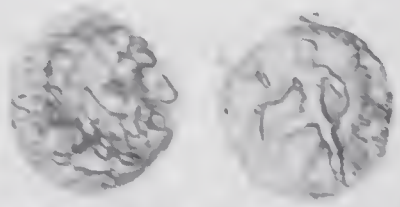
THE PELOPONNESUS

53 ARCADIA. 370-363 B.C. **Silver Triobol and Obol**. Triobol: Laureate head of Zeus left. Reverse: Pan seated left on rock, holding lagobolon. BMC-50. Obol: Head of Pan left. Reverse: Monogram; below, Syrinx. BMC-55. Both are **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. From our C.O.I.N. Sale, June 15, 1972, Lots 218 and 219. . . . . (**$40.00-$60.00**)

CRETE



54 GORTYNA. 430-300 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.98 gr.). Europa seated facing in leafless tree. Reverse: Bull standing right, looking back. BMC-29; Sear-3178 variant. **About Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . (**$750.00-$1000.00**)



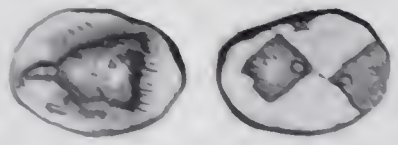
55 GORTYNA. 2nd-21st Century B.C. **Silver Drachm** (2.7 gr.). Diademed head of Minos right. Reverse: Naked male (Gorty) advancing, right hand on shield. Svor.-147. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

PONTUS AND BOSPORUS

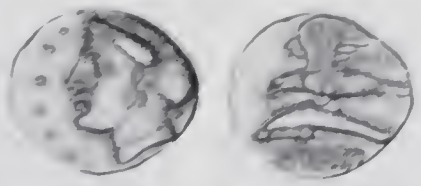


56 Rheskuporis II, 211-228 A.D. **Electrum Stater**. Diademed head of the King right. Reverse: Laureate bust of Severus Alexander right. **Very Fine**. . . . . (**$250.00-$300.00**)

PAPHLAGONIA



57 SINOPE. 500-443 B.C. **Silver Drachm**. Head of eagle left. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square with a pellet in quarter. Grose-7417; BMC-1. **Extremely Fine**. From our September 26,1970 Sale, Lot 1679. . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)



58 SINOPE. 4th Century B.C. Silver Drachm. Nymph head left hair in sphendone. Reverse: Sea eagle on dolphin left. Bab.-2949. Extremely Fine. From our September 24, 1970 Sale, Lot 79. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

BITHYNIA

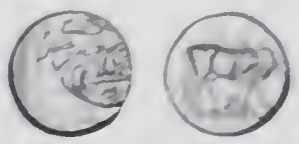
59 CALCHEDON. Mid-4th Century B.C. Silver Hemidrachm (3.42 gr.). Bull standing left on ear of barley. Reverse: Incuse mill-sail pattern. Sear-3742. Very Fine . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

MYSIA

60 CYZICUS. 480-450 B.C. Silver 1/12th Stater (trihemiobol) (0.82 gr.). Forepart of boar left; behind tunny. Reverse: Lion's-head left. Grose-7577. From our California Sale, October 3,4, 1978, Lot 41. Choice Very Fine . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



61 LAMPSAKOS. 480-450 B.C. Silver Drachm. Janiform female head of fine late archaic style. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet; all within incuse square. Sear-3876; BMC-16 variant. (The symbols are not listed in the standard catalogues.) Some corrosion, otherwise Fine and very rare. From our Munoz Part 1 Sale, Lot 2241. . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)



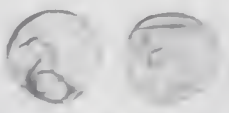
62 PARIUM. 350-300 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm. Gorgoneion facing. Reverse: Bull standing right, looking back; grapes below. BMC-24; Sear-3921. The obverse is off-centered, otherwise nearly Mint State. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

63 PERGAMON. Roman Province of Asia, after 133 B.C. Silver Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista Mystica. Reverse: Bow-case between serpents, mint-monogram; snake entwined Asklepian staff to right. Sear-3948 variant. Very Fine . . .($75.00-$125.00)



64 PERGAMON. Q Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio, Imperator, 49-48 B.C. Silver Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista Mystica. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two coiled serpents. BMC-127; Sear-3953. Extremely Fine and rare . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

TROAS



65 ABYDOS. Circa 480 B.C. Silver Diobol (.59 gr.). Eagle standing left. Reverse: Gorgoneion facing, in incuse. BMC-4. Very Fine . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

IONIA

66 CHIOS. 420-350 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm. Sphinx seated left, amphora in front. Reverse: Quadripartite in incuse. BMC-27; Sear-4605. Fine. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

67 MILETUS. 510-494 B.C. Silver Attic Diobol. (0.98 gr.). Forepart of lion left, head right. Reverse: Floral pattern in incuse square. BMC-34; SNG-Fitzwilliam-4537. From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1401. Very Fine . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)



68 MILETUS. 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Posthumous issue of Alexander the Great type. Cf. Muller-1052. Extremely Fine($250.00-$350.00)

RHODUS

69 RHODES. 387-304 B.C. **Silver Didrachm**. Radiate head of Helios 3/4 facing right. Reverse: Rose. BMC-27. **Fine**. Together with: **Bronze 29mm**. Radiate head of Helios left. Reverse: Rose. BMC-318. **Nice Fine**. Both from Coin Galleries, November 1973, Lot 234 and November 1969, Lot 1145. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



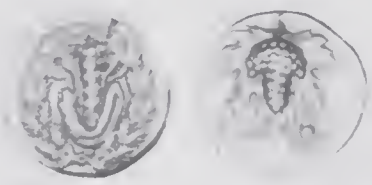
70 RHODES. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Drachm**. 3/4 facing head of Helios with loose falling hair right. Reverse: Rose bud with EMPAIOE "Treasury Money." BMC———. From a hoard found in Thessolonica. **Superb Mint State**. From our Pradeau-Bothamley Part 2 Sale, March 30,1971, Lot 208. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

LYDIA KINGDOM



71 Croesus, 560-546 B.C. **Silver Double Siglos** (Stater) (10.41 gr.). Forepart of lion facing forepart of bull. Reverse: Two irregular incuse squares side by side. Sear-3419. Ex Stack's December 4, 1976 Sale, Lot 78 ($1000). Pleasing **Fine to Very Fine**. . . . . ($700.00—UP)

LYDIA



72 TRALLES. Before 133 B.C. **Silver 1/4 Cistophorus** (2.98 gr.). Club and lion's-skin. Reverse: Grape cluster. Cf. BMC-38; Sear-4749. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

LYCIA

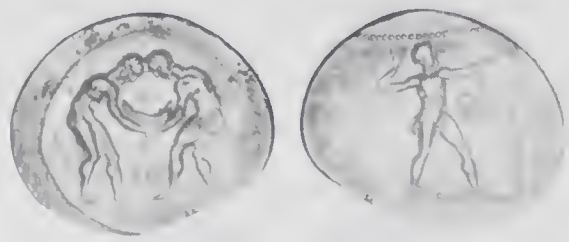


73 Uncertain Dynast. 520-480 B.C. **Silver Stater**. (9.09 gr.). Forepart of boar, right. Reverse: Shallow incuse. BMC-1 variant. **Extremely Fine**. From our Munoz Part 3 Sale, Lot 1593. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

PAMPHYLIA



74 PERGE. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm** (2.4 gr.). Laureate head of Artemis right. Reverse: Artemis standing left, beside her stag. BMC-3; Sear-5146. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



75 ASPENDUS. 400-300 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.85 gr.). Wrestlers engaged. Reverse: Slinger; triskeles of human legs. BMC-38 variant. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

76 ASPENDUS. Circa 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachms** of Alexandrine type with Seleucid counterstamps. Date "IH," anchor counterstamped on reverse. Very Good; Date "KB," anchor counterstamped on reverse. Fine; Date KΔ," eagle symbol, anchor counterstamp reverse, Muller-1216, Very Good; Date "KC," spear symbol, anchor counterstamp obverse, Very Good; Date "KI," cornucopiae symbol, anchor counterstamp obverse, **Fine**. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($400.00-$655.00)

77 ASPENDUS. Circa 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachms** of Alexandrine type with Seleucid counterstamps. Lot all with anchor counterstamped on reverse. Date "III," Very Good; Date "KE," wreath symbol, Very Good to Fine; Date "KI," cornucopiae symbol, Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($275.00-$375.00)



78 SIDE. Circa 190-36 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachms** with Seleucid counterstamps. Athena in crested Corinthian helmet, "Syrian" anchor counterstamp. Reverse: Nike holding wreath, pomegranate symbol with Magistrate's initials in fields. **Fine**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (**$225.00-$375.00**)

ASIA MINOR

79 Circa 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachms** of Alexandrine type with Seleucid counterstamps. Aspendus (Pamphylia), dated "IA," edge chip, anchor counterstamp obverse, Muller-1205; "K C," anchor counterstamp reverse, Pergamon (Mysia), "IC," Helios Counterstamp reverse; "IH," anchor counterstamp obverse; "II," anchor counterstamp obverse, Phaselis (Lysia), "H," anchor counterstamp reverse (2 pieces); "IΓ," anchor counterstamp obverse. **Very Good to Fine**. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . (**$700.00-$1200.00**)

80 CITIES OF ASPENDUS (Pamphylia), Mytilene (Lesbos), Pergamum (Mysia), Phaselis (Lysia). **Silver Tetradrachms** of Alexandrine type. Circa 2nd Century B.C. with Seleucid I counterstamps. Aspendus, "KΓ," anchor counterstamp on obverse, Muller-1215, Fine to Very Fine; Mytilene, monogram and lyre, M-968, Very Good; Pergamon "H," anchor counterstamp on reverse, Very Good; Phaselis, anchor counterstamp on obverse, M-1179, M-1179, Fine. Lot of 4 coins . . (**$350.00-$500.00**)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

CILICIA



81 TARSOS. 361-334 B.C. Time of the satrap Mazaios. **Silver Stater.** Ba'al of Tarsos enthroned left; behind, Aramaic legend. Reverse: Lion left, on the back of a bull; Aramaic legend above. BMC-52; Sear-5650. Cleaned, nevertheless, lustrous and **Mint State!** From NFA Sale, June 1980, Lot 324. . . . . (**$600.00-$900.00**)



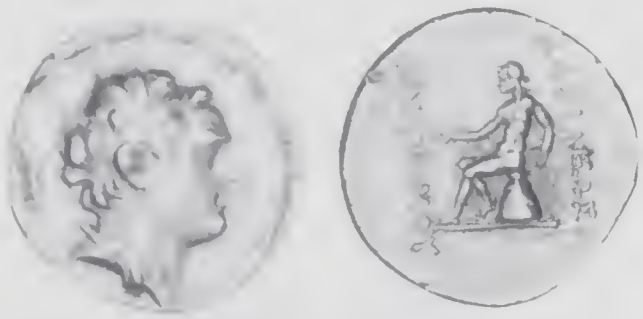
82 TARSOS. Mazaeus 361-334 B.C. **Silver Stater.** Ba'al of Tarsos enthroned left. Reverse: Lion attacking bull left. BMC———; Sear-5650. Lustrous and **Superb**, nearly Mint State . (**$600.00-$900.00**)

CYPRUS



83 SOLI. 450-386 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.72 gr.). Archer, half kneeling, wearing pointed cap and holding arrow right, in field head of bearded Dionysus. Reverse: Bunch of grapes on stalk, in field right a large fly; all in dotted incuse square. BMC-3 variant. From Coin Galleries Sale, March 1970, Lot 104. **Fine** and very rare. . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

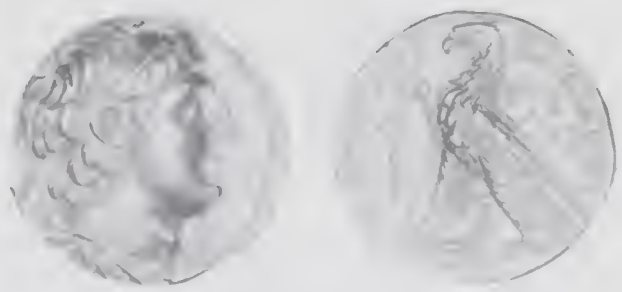
THE SELEUCID KINGDOM



84 Antiochus II, the Great, 223-187 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Diademed head of the King right with wreath around. Reverse: Naked Apollo seated left on omphalos. Sear-6935 variant. **Very Fine / Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



85 Antiochus IV, Epiphanes, 175-164 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Diademed head of Antiochus IV to right. Reverse: Zeus seated left holding Nike and sceptre. BMC-11. Important as a historical Jewish reference coin. Cleaned. Nice high relief portrait. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



86 Antiochus VII, Euergetes (Sidetes), 138-129 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Struck at Tyre. Diademed bust of the King facing right. Reverse: Eagle on galley. Candidate for "30 pieces of silver" fame. Sear-7094. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)



87 SELEUKEIA. After 109/108 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Veiled and turreted bust of Tyche right; bead and reel border. Reverse: Thunderbolt, with fillet, on cushion placed on stool; above and below inscriptions. BMC-18; Sear-5887. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



88 SELEUKEIA. 109/108 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Veiled and turreted bust of Tyche right; bead and reel border. Reverse: Thunderbolt, with fillet, on cushion placed on stool. Sear-5887. **Extremely Fine**. Ex Norman Davis No. 279 ($400.00-$500.00)

PHOENICIA



89 ARADOS. After 259 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's-skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; in field to left, palm-tree; beneath seat AP monogram. Sear-5984; Muller-1389. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500 00-$600.00)



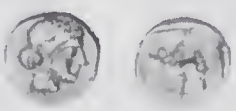
90 SIDON. 384-370 B.C. Uncertain King (Bodashtart?). **Silver Tetrashekel** (27.84 gr.). War galley left, with oars and row of shields; below, double-line of waves; above battlemented walls of fortress. Reverse: The King of Persia in cart drawn left by a charioteer; behind, Egyptian figure. BMC-17; Sear-5934. **Fine** and very rare. From our Munoz Part 1 Sale, Lot 2321.
. . . . . .($400.00-$600.00)



91 TYRE. 85/84 B.C. **Silver Shekel** (Tetradrachm). Laureate head of beardless Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left; club and date in field (BM). Date not in BMC. Popular "30 pieces of silver" fame. **Extremely Fine** . . .($400.00-$600.00)

92 TYRE. A.D. 38/39. **Silver Shekel**. Head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left palm over shoulder. **About Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

JUDAEA



93 PALESTINE. Philisto-Arabian Coinage. 400-350 B.C. Struck at Gaza. **Silver Obol** (.76 gr.). Female head right, wearing fillet, hair in bun behind. Reverse: Forepart of horse. BMC———. **About Very Fine** and rare . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

94 Bronze Lepton. "Yonatan," Hasmonean, 1st Century B.C., Mesh.-17. **First Revolt** Prutah, A.D. 67/68., Mesh.-153. **First Revolt** Prutah, A.D. 68/69, Mesh.-156. (2) **Procurator Gratus,** three lilies type, Mesh.-223, very scarce. Gratus, palm branch type, Mesh.-234. Lot of 6 coins.**Good to Fine.**
. . . . . .($125.00-$200.00)

95 Bronze. (2) **Procurator Gratus**. Vine-leaf / narrow-necked amphora, Mesh.-224, very scarce. Unattributed City coin. Lot of 3 coins. **Good to Very Good** . . . . . .($100.00—UP)

96 ERRORS. "**Yehonatan**" (Alexander Jannaeus), 103-76 B.C. Bronze Lepton, Hebrew inscription. Reverse: Double cornucopiae, M-12; R-20, reverse double struck. **Herod Agrippa I** A.D. 42/43, Bronze Lepton, Umbrella. Reverse: Umbrella design incused, M-88A. **First Revolt**, Year 3 = A.D. 68/69, Bronze (1/8 Shekel?), chalice. Reverse: Lulav and ethrog. Unusual form of "bet." on reverse. M-163;R-6. **Very Good**. Lot of 3 coins.
. . . . . .($50.00—UP)

97 HASMONEANS. Assortment of **Bronze Lepton** issued by Yehonatan, Yonatan, Yehochanan and Yehod. Circa 1st Century B.C. Yehonatan M-8 (3), M-12 (3), M-13 (3), M-14 (3); Yonatan M-15 (3); Yehonatan overstruck by Yonatan M-17 (3); Yehochanan M-18a (3), M-22 (3), M-27 (3); and probably Yehod M-28. Lot of 28 coins. **Good to Very Good** . . . . . .($100.00—UP)

98 HASMONEANS. Assortment of **Bronze Lepton** issued by Yehonatan, Yonatan and Yehochanan. Circa 1st Century B.C. Yehonatan M-8 (3), M-12 (3); Yonatan M-15 (3); Yehonatan overstruck by Yonatan M-17 (3); Yehochanan M-18 (3). M-22 (3), M-27 (3). **Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 21 Coins.
. . . . . .($85.00—UP)

99 HASMONEANS. Assortment of **Bronze Lepton** struck by Yehonatan, Yonatan, Yehochanan and Yehod. Circa 1st Century B.C. Yehonatan M-8, M-9, M-12 (2), M-14; Yonatan M-15; Yehonatan overstruck by Yonatan M-17; Yehochanan M-18, M-18A, M-19 (with "A"), M-20, M-22 (2), M-23, M-26, M-27; Yehod M-28 (rare). **Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 17 coins . . . . . .($225.00—UP)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

100 HASMONEANS. Assortment of Bronze Lepton. **Yehonatan (Alexander Jannaeus)**: Lily, "Yehonatan the King," reverse: Anchor, "King Alexander," M-5; R-16, scarce; Anchor. Reverse: Sun-wheel, M-8; R-14; Hebrew inscription. Reverse: Double cornucopiae, M-13; R-20; Similar to previous, M-14. Yehochanan: Similar to previous, M-18; R-9. **Very Good to Fine**. Lot of 5 coins . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

101 HERODIANS. Bronze Lepton. **Herod the Great**, 37-4 B.C. Cornucopiae, "King Herod." Reverse: Eagle, right. M-54; R-34. Only Jewish coin depicting a living thing! (2 pieces). **Herod Archelaus**, 4 B.C.-A.D. 6. Anchor, "Herod." Reverse: Inscription "Ethnarch" within wreath. M-57; R-57. Prow of galley, "Herod." Reverse: "Ethnarch" within wreath. M-58; R-56 (2 pieces). **Good to Fine**. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($50.00-$100.00)



102 HERODIANS. Herod I, the Great, 37 B.C. - A.D. 4 **Bronze Lepton**. Aphlaston. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh.-40; Reif.-29. **Very Fine** and very rare.
. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)



103 HERODIANS. Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C. - A.D. 6. **Bronze 18mm** (Double Prutah). Double cornucopiae turned to right. Reverse: War galley with inscription. Mesh.-59a; Reif.-53. **Fine / Very Fine**. and scarce . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)



104 HERODIANS. Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C. - A.D. 6. **Bronze 15mm** (Double Prutah). Double cornucopiae, the horns parallel. Reverse: War galley. Mesh.-60; Reif.-53. **Fine / Very Fine** and rare.
. . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)



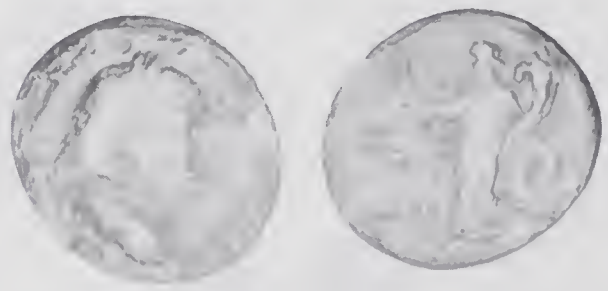
105 HERODIANS. Herod Philip II, 4 B.C. - A.D. 34. **Bronze 20mm**. Head of Augustus right. Reverse: Temple facade with LIS = Year 16. Mesh.-79; Reif.-39. **Very Good to Fine** and very rare.
. . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)



106 HERODIANS. Herod Antipas, 4 B.C. - A.D. 39. **Bronze 19mm**. Palm branch, "Year 33," Greek inscription "Herod Tetrarch." Reverse: Wreath, "Tiberias." Mesh.-67A; Reif-45. Rare. Antipas played a key role in the New Testament: "And King Herod . . . . said that John the Baptist was risen from the dead." (Mark 6:14). **Very Fine / Very Good** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)



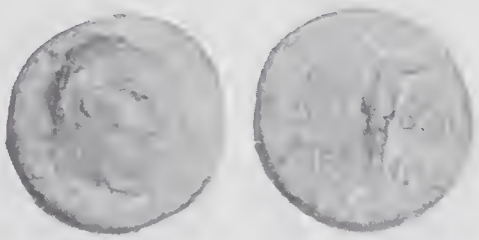
107 HERODIANS. Agrippa II, A.D. 50-95. **Bronze 23 mm**. Struck in Paneas. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Names of Agrippa and Nero in wreath. Mesh.-95; Reif.-79. **Very Fine** and rare.
. . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)



108 HERODIANS. Agrippa II, A.D. 50-95. **Bronze 28 mm**. Struck at Paneas in A.D. 83. Head of Vespasian to right. Reverse: Tyche standing to left, holding cornucopiae and ears of corn; in field, date and inscription (Year 27). Mesh.-106; Reif.-84. **Fine** and very rare . . . . . .($350.00-$450.00)



109 HERODIANS. Agrippa II, A.D. 50-95. **Bronze 28 mm.** Struck at Paneas in A.D. 83. Laureate head of Vespasian to right. Reverse: Tyche standing to left, holding cornucopiae and ears of corn; in field date (Year 27). Mesh.-106; Reif.-84. **Very Good** and rare. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



110 HERODIANS. Agrippa II, A.D. 50-95. **Bronze 22 mm.** Struck under Titus in Paneas in A.D. 70. Head of Titus to right. Reverse: Nike advancing to right, holding wreath and palm branch; in field date (Year 14). Mesh.-110; Reif.-87. **Fine / Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($450.00-$650.00)



111 HERODIANS. Agrippa II, A.D. 50-95. **Bronze 20 mm.** Struck at Paneas in A.D. 80. Head of Domitian to right. Reverse: Nike advancing to right, holding wreath and palm branch; in field date and inscription (Year 24). Mesh.-127; Reif.-99. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)



112 HERODIANS. Agrippa II, A.D. 50-95. **Bronze 18 mm.** Struck at Paneas in A.D. 80. Head of Domitian to right. Reverse: Nike standing to right, resting foot on crested helmet and writing on shield resting on her left knee; around date and inscription (Year 24). Mesh.-128; Reif.-100. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



113 PROCURATORS OF JUDAEA. Valerius Gratus, A.D. 15-26. **Bronze Prutah.** Vine branch, with leaf, small bunch of grapes and tendril. Reverse: Amphora with two scroll handles. Mesh.-224; Reif.-127. **Very Fine** and very scarce ($200.00-$250.00)



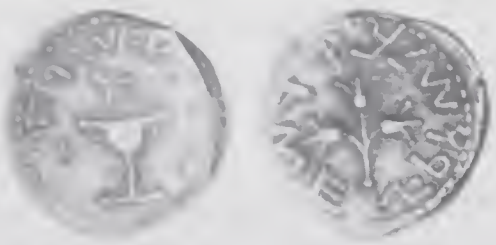
114 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.15 gr.). Year 1 = A.D. 66/67. Chalice with two pearls, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh.-148; Reif.-137. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)



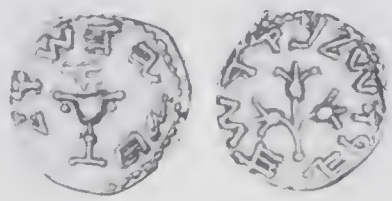
115 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (13.0 gr.). Year One. Chalice with "Year 1" above chalice. Reverse: Stem with pomegranates. Mesh.-148; Reif.-137. A pleasing **Very Fine** example.
. . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)



116 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.15 gr.). Year 1 = A.D. 66/67. Wide chalice with two pearls, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem is Holy." Early crude style. Mesh.-148; Reif.-137. **Fine to Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($600.00-$750.00)



117 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.0 gr.). Year 1 = A.D. 66/67. Chalice with two pearls, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh.-148; Reif.-137. **Fine** . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)



118 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Half Shekel** (6.65 gr.). Year 1 = A.D. 66/67. Chalice with two pearls, "Half of the Shekel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh.-149; Reif.-138. Cleaned. **Very Fine / Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



119 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (13.9 gr.). Year 2 = A.D. 67/68. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-151; Reif.-139. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($900.00-$1150.00)



120 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.3 gr.). Year 2=A.D. 67/68. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-151;Reif.-139. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($700.00-$850.00)



121 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.0 gr.). Year 2=A.D. 67/68. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-151; Reif.-139. Cleaned and toned. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($900.00-$1150.00)



122 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (13.7 gr.). Year 2 = A.D. 67/68. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-151; Reif.-139. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($700.00-$850.00)



123 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (13.95 gr.). Year 2 = A.D. 67/68. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-151; Reif.-139. Cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



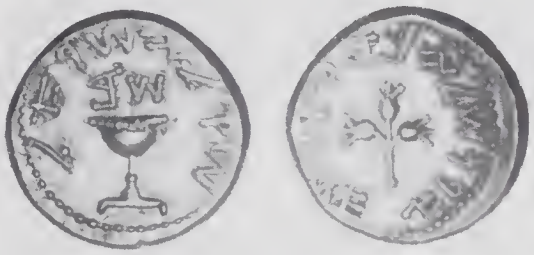
124 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.1 gr.). Year 2 = A.D. 67/68. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-151; Reif.-139. Struck on a short flan. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



125 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (13.9 gr.). Year 2 = A.D. 67/68. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-151; Reif.-139. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)



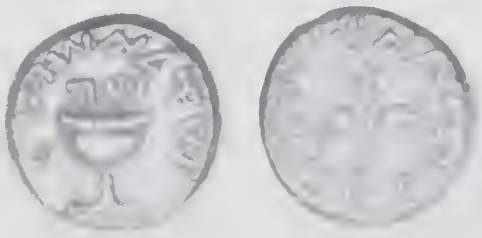
126 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.1 gr.). Year 2 = A.D. 67/68. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-151; Reif.-139. Cleaned and attractively toned. Struck slightly off-centered. **Extremely Fine** ($700.00-$900.00)



127 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (13.95 gr.). Year 2 = A.D. 67/68. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-151; Reif.-139. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)



128 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Half Shekel.** (6.8 gr.). Year 2 = A.D. 67/68. Chalice with pearled rim, "Half of the Shekel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-152; Reif.-140. **Extremely Fine**. . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



129 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.2 gr.). Year 3 = A.D. 68/69. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-154; Reif.-141. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)



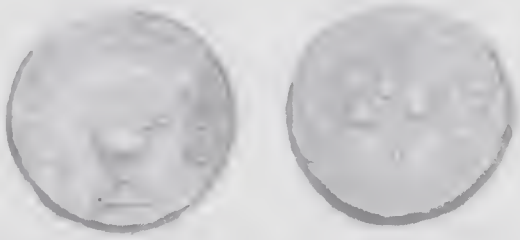
130 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (13.65 gr.). Year 3 = A.D. 68/69. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-154; Reif.-141. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)



131 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.1 gr.). Year 3 = A.D. 68/69. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-154; Reif.-141. Struck a trifle off-centered. Cleaned and retoned. **Superb Extremely Fine** . ($600.00-$800.00)



132 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (13.9 gr.). Year 3 = A.D. 68/69. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-154; Reif.-141. Cleaned and toned and struck slightly off-centered. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



133 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.3 gr.). Year 3 = A.D. 68/69. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-154; Reif.-141. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($900.00-$1150.00)



134 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.0 gr.). Year 3 = A.D. 68/69. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-154; Reif.-141. Cleaned and toned. A trifle off-centered. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)



135 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Half Shekel**. (6.9 gr.). Year 3 = A.D. 68/69. Chalice with pearled rim. Reverse: Three budding pomegranates. Mesh.-155; Reif.-142. **Very Fine** . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)



136 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (14.1 gr.). Year 4 = A.D. 69/70. Chalice with pearled rim, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh.-149; Reif.-143. **Extremely Fine**, never cleaned. Nicely centered and an exceptional example of this classic Judaean rarity! . . . . . ($7500.00—UP)



137 FIRST REVOLT. A.D. 66-70. **Bronze Quarter** (Shekel?) (9.95 gr.). Year 4 = A.D. 69/70. Two Lulavim. Reverse: Ethrog. Mesh.-162; Reif.-5. Formerly attributed to Simon Maccabeus. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($550.00-$850.00)



138 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Medium Bronze** (11,2 gr.). Year 1 = A.D. 132/133. Seven-branched palm tree, full name "Simon Nasi Israel." Reverse: Vine leaf, "First Year of the Redemption of Israel." Mesh.-170 variant; Reif.-193 variant. Scarce. Large flan. **Very Fine**.
. . . . . ($350.00-$550.00)



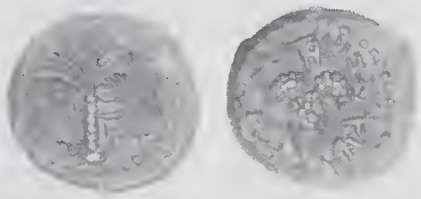
139 SECOND REVOLT. A.D. 132-135. **Bronze 25mm** Year 1 = A.D. 132/133. Palm tree with seven braches and two bunches of dates with inscription. Reverse: Vine leaf. Obverse = Mesh.-170a; Reverse=Mesh.-170. **Choice Very Fine / Very Good.** Very rare. . . . . ($600.00—UP)



140 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochbar War. A.D. 132-135. **Bronze 24mm**. Year One. Palm tree with seven branches and two bunches of dates; below inscription "Simon Nasi Israel." Reverse: Vine leaf; around inscription "First Year of the Redemption of Israel." Mesh.-170; Reif.-193; BMC-22. **Extremely Fine / Very Fine** and rare.
. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)



141 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Medium Bronze** (9.6 gr.). Year 1 = A.D. 132/133. Palm branch within wreath. Reverse: Lyre with four strings. Mesh.-172 but style of lyre cruder; Reif.-192 variant; Spijk. p. 25, No. B. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$500.00-$750.00**)



142 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Small Bronze**. Year 1 = A.D. 132/133. Palm tree, retrograde inscription "Eleazar the Priest." Reverse: Bunch of grapes. Mesh.-174; Reif.-189a. Rare. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)



143 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.5 gr.). Year 2 = A.D. 133/134. Temple, star above, "Jerusalem" with first letter upside down. Reverse: Lulav and ethrog. Mesh.-180 (same dies); Reif.-163. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$1000.00-$1500.00**)



144 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.65 gr.). Year 2 = A.D. 133/134. Temple, star above, "Shimeon." Reverse: Lulav and ethrog. Mesh.-181; Reif.-165. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . (**$800.00-$1200.00**)



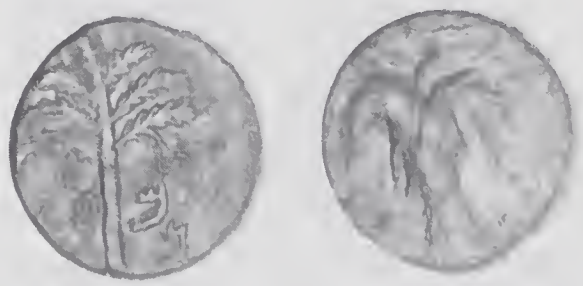
145 SECOND REVOLT. A.D. 132-135. **Silver Denarius**. Year 2. Inscription within wreath "YISAEL." Reverse: Jug with handle and palm branch. Mesh.-183; Reif.-173. Overstruck on a Roman Denarius. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)



146 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Silver Denarius**. Year 2. Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh.-189; Reif.-179. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$500.00-$750.00**)

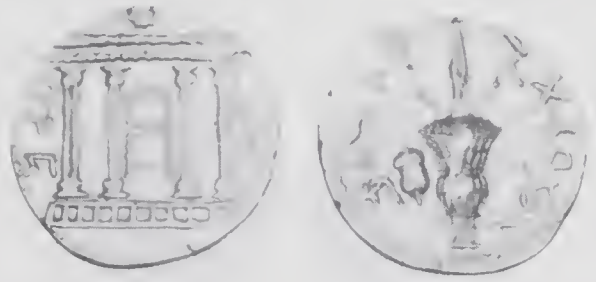


147 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Silver Denarius**. Year 2. Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh.-189 variant; Reif.-179 variant. Different style grapes and struck on a large flan. Quite unusual and **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (**$500.00-$750.00**)



148 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Medium Bronze**. Year 2 = A.D. 133/134. Seven-branched palm tree, "Shimeon." Reverse: Vine leaf. Mesh.-195 variant; Reif.-200 variant; Spijk.p. 52, No. C. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$125.00-$175.00**)

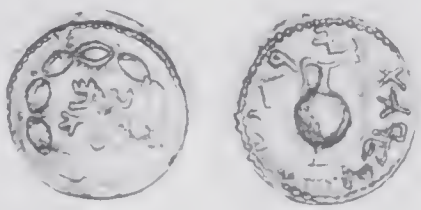
149 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Medium Bronze**. Year 2 = A.D. 133/134. Palm tree, "Shimeon." Reverse: Vine leaf, "Year Two of the Freedom of Israel." Total of 2 coins, one Mesh.-195; Reif.-200; the other with a variation of spelling "Shimeon," Spijkerman p. 47, No. C2. **Very Good to Fine**. Lot of 2 coins.
. . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)



150 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Silver Tetradrachm**. (14.45 gr.). Undated = A.D. 134/135. Temple, star above, "Shimeon." Reverse: Lulav and ethrog. Mesh.-199; Reif.-168. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$600.00-$800.00**)



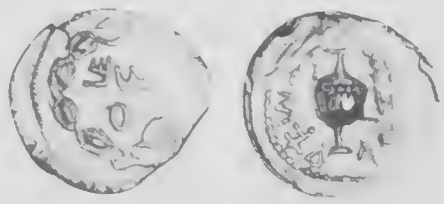
151 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.5 gr.). Undated = A.D. 134/135. Temple, star above, "Shimeon." Reverse: Lulav and ethrog. Very late state of broken obverse die. Mesh.-200; Reif.-168. **Fine**.
. . . . . (**$450.00-$650.00**)



152 SECOND REVOLT. A.D. 132-135.**Silver Denarius**. Undated. Within a wreath "Shimeon." Reverse: Jug, to right palm branch; around inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Overstruck on a Roman Denarius. Mesh.-202; Reif.-181. **Very Fine**.
. . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)



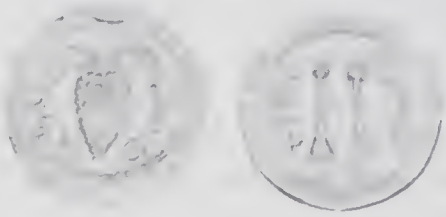
153 SECOND REVOLT. **Silver Denarius**. Undated (Year 3). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; on right palm branch. Mesh.-202; Reif.-181. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)



154 SECOND REVOLT. A.D. 132-135. **Silver Denarius**. Undated. Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; on right palm branch. Mesh.-202; Reif.-181. Overstruck on a Roman Denarius. Cleaned. Rough edges as struck. **Very Fine**.
. . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)



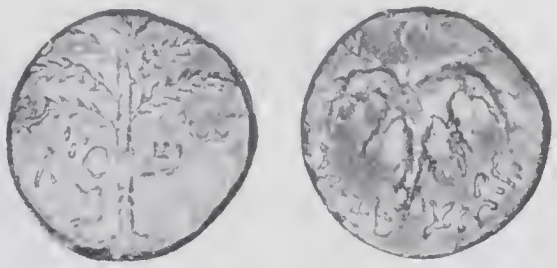
155 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Silver Denarius** (3.1 gr.). Undated = A.D. 134/135. "Shimeon" within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh.-204; Reif.-183. **Very Fine**(**$200.00-$300.00**)



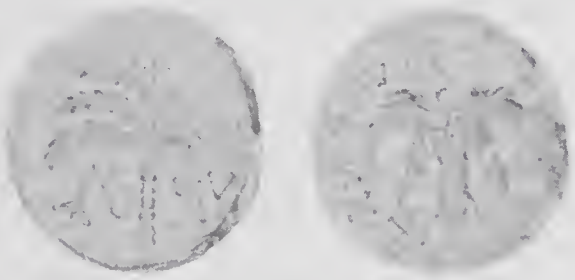
156 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Silver Denarius** (3.55 gr.). Undated = A.D. 134/135. Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Two trumpets. Overstruck on coin of Trajan. Mesh.-208; Reif.-186. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)



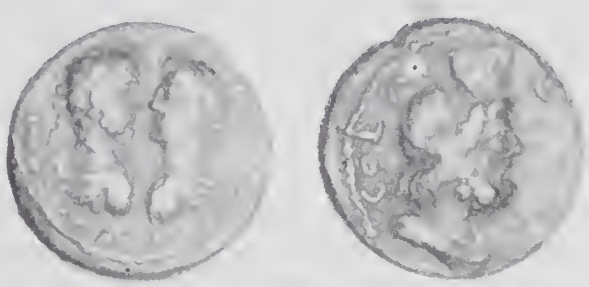
157 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Silver Denarius** (3.15 gr.). Undated = A.D. 134/135. Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Three-stringed lyre. Mesh.-209; Reif.-188. **Fine to Very Fine**.
. . . . . (**$125.00-$175.00**)



158 SECOND REVOLT. Bar Kochba, A.D. 132-135. **Medium Bronze**. Undated = A.D. 134/135. Palm tree, "Shimeon." Reverse: Vine leaf. Mesh.-211; Reif.-204a. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)



159 SECOND REVOLT. A.D. 132-135. **Bronze 25mm** "Shimeon." Undated (Year 3). Palm tree. Reverse: Vine leaf. Mesh.-211; Reif.-204. **Choice Very Fine** thus scarce . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)



160 CITY COINAGE. Aelia Capitolina. Marcus Aurelius and Commodus, A.D. 161-180. **Bronze 25mm.** Busts of Aurelius and Commodus facing each other. Reverse: Bust of Serapis right. Kadman-63; BMC-55; Sear-1717. **Very Fine** and rare.
. . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)



161 CITY COINAGE. Akko-Ptolemais. Julia Domna, A.D. 193-211. **Bronze**. Empress facing right. Reverse: City goddess seated on rock. Kadman-125. Uniform green patina, reverse off-centered. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)



162 CITY COINAGE. Gaza. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. **Bronze 16mm**. Laureate bust of Hadrian facing right. Reverse: Hercules standing right, inscription around; Gaza mintmark behind. Rosenberg-53. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce ($150.00-$200.00)



163 CITY COINAGE. Gaza. Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. **Bronze 30mm**. Laureate bust of Pius facing right. Reverse: Veiled and turreted head of City-goddess right. Rosenberg-72; BMC-69; Sear-1509. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)



164 CITY COINAGE. Gaza. Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. **Bronze 18mm.** Laureate bust of Pius facing right. Reverse: Hercules resting on club left; Gaza mintmark behind. Rosenberg-87. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)



165 CITY COINAGE. Gaza. Commodus, A.D. 177-192. **Bronze 23mm**. Laureate bust of Commodus facing right. Reverse: Distyle temple, containing figures, probably Artemis, the huntress, and Marnas, City God of Gaza. Apparently unpublished and undoubtedly very rare. **Nice Fine.**
. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)



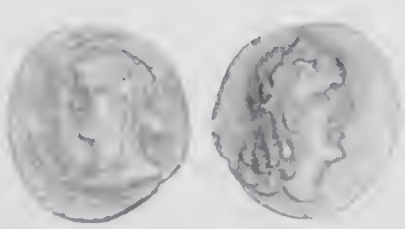
166 CITY COINAGE. Gaza. Julia Domna, A.D. 193-211. **Bronze 22mm.** Draped bust of Domna to right. Reverse: Io and City Goddess joining hands, Gaza mintmark between them. Rosenberg-151. **Fine** and rare . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)



167 CITY COINAGE. Gaza. Geta, A.D. 209-212. **Bronze 13mm.** Bust of Geta facing right. Reverse: Large Gaza mintmark. Rosenberg-165. **Fine / Very Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

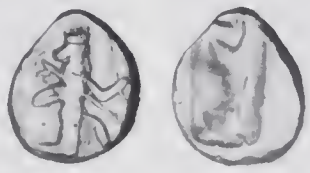
GREEK COINAGE

ARABIA

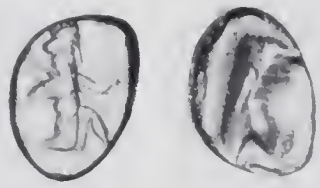


168 KINGDOM OF NABATAEA. Obodas III, 30-9 B.C. **Silver "Denarius"** (4.3 gr.). Emperor facing left, surrounded by inscription. Reverse: Queen facing right. Apparently unlisted and undoubtedly extremely rare. The forces of Obodas III fought Herod the Great's armies. (For other coins of Obodas III, see Sear's *Greek Imperial Coins,* page 559.) **Very Fine** . . . . . .($400.00–UP)

PERSIAN EMPIRE



169 Circa 486-450 B.C. (Period of Xerxes-Artaxerxes). **Gold Daric.** Archer kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong punch incuse. Sear-4677; Babelon pl. 86, 10. Tiny edge cut, otherwise **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)



170 Circa 450-330 B.C. (Period of Artaxerxes I - Darius III). **Gold Daric** (8.4 gr.). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong punch. BMC-1v; Sear-4679. Lustrous, **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

171 Xerxes-Artaxerxes I, circa 486-450 B.C. **Silver Siglos.** The Great King kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong punch. Sear-4678. **Very Fine.** From our C.O.I.N. Sale, June 1972, Lot 294. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

172 486-450 B.C. (Xerxes, Artaxerxes I). **Silver Siglos** (5.51 gr.). The Great King kneeling running attitude, holding bow and spear. Reverse: Oblong incuse. Sear-4678. From Coin Galleries Sale, November 1973, Lot 264. **Fine** . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

173 Satrapal Coinage, circa 400 B.C. **Bronze 12mm.** The Great King kneeling right with spear and bow. Reverse: Large altar. Plant.-2738. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

PARTHIAN KINGDOM

174 Phraates IV, 38-2 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** Diademed bust facing left, wart on forehead, crescent with star to left with eagle behind. Reverse: Archer seated right. Sellwood-54/12. **About Extremely Fine.** From our 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 544. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

175 Vologases III, A.D. 105-147. **Silver Drachm.** Diademed head of Vologases left. Reverse: Archer seated right within legend. Mich.-672. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

ARMENIAN KINGDOM



176 Tigranes II, the Great, 97-56 B.C. **Bronze 18mm.** Draped bust of the King, right. Reverse: Palm branch. Sear-7210 variant. **Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

BACTRIA



177 Eucratides, 171-135 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Helmeted bust of the King facing right. Reverse: Charging Dioscuri right. Mich.-177e; Sear-7570. Perfectly centered on a nice broad flan. **Very Fine**. Ex Norman Davis No. 304. . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

178 Menander, 166-145 B.C. **Silver Drachm**. Diademed bust of King right. Reverse: Pallas in striking position left. **Very Fine**. From our December 11-16, 1972 Sale, Lot 248 . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM OF EGYPT



179 Arsinoe II, wife of Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. **Gold Oktadrachm**. (27.6 gr.). Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane. Reverse: Double cornucopiae, bound with fillet. Svor.-520. A most pleasing example, **Choice Very Fine**. From NFA 1981 Sale, Lot 254. . . ($5000.00-$7500.00)



180 Arsinoe II, wife of Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. **Gold Oktadrachm** (27.8 gr.). Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane; behind head letter I. Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. Svor.-471. Nice high relief style and free from problems. **Choice Very Fine**.
. . . . . ($5000.00-$7500.00)



181 Arsinoe II, wife of Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. **Gold Oktadrachm** (28.09 gr.). Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane; behind K. Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. Sear-7768; Similar to Svor.-475; BMC-10. Purchased from Marcel Silton (New York ancient specialist in the 1960's). **About Extremely Fine** with some fine scratches in the fields.
. . . . . ($4000.00—UP)

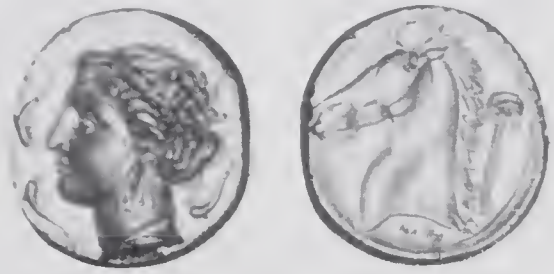


182 Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. **Gold Tetradrachm** (13.97 gr.). Jugate busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II right. Reverse: Jugate busts of Ptolemy I and Berenice I to right. Sear-7790; Svor.-604. A boldly struck lustrous example. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)



183 Ptolemy III, Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. **Gold Oktadrachm** (27.8 gr.). Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II. Reverse: Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy I and Berenice I. Sear-7789; Svor. (Ptolemy II)-603; BMC (Ptolemy II)-7. A lovely lustrous specimen, well struck and centered. **Superb Extremely Fine**. From our C.O.I.N. Sale, June 1972, Lot 2503 . . . . . ($6000.00-$8000.00)

NORTH AFRICA – ZEUGITANA



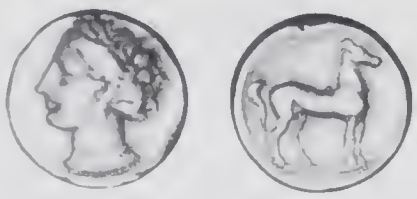
184 CARTHAGE. Siculo-Punic, 350-325 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.8 gr.). Female head left, wreathed with corn; around, four dolphins. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm-tree behind; beneath, Punic letters = (. . . 'the People of the Camp'). Sear-6435. Superb high relief style, lustrous and nearly **Mint State!** . . . . . ($3000.00–UP)



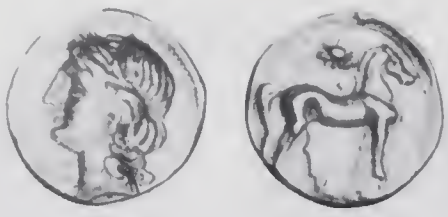
185 310-290 B.C. **Electrum Shekel-Didrachm** (7.4 gr.). Head of Tanit left. Reverse: Free horse standing right; pellet in lower field. Sear-6462. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)



186 310-290 B.C. **Electrum Shekel-Didrachm** (7.4 gr.). Head of Tanit left. Reverse: Free horse standing right; two pellets below forelegs. Deep yellow color. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

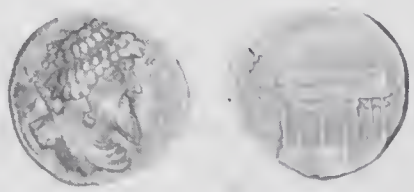


187 310-290 B.C. **Electrum Shekel-Didrachm.** Head of Tanit left. Reverse: Free horse standing right. Sear-6462; Jenkins-247. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



188 220-210 B.C. (Time of the Second Punic War). **Silver Drachm** (Half-Shekel). Head of Tanit left. Reverse: Horse standing right; above, sun-disc. Sear-6498. **Very Fine.** From our December 11-16, 1972 Sale, Lot 261. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

NUMIDIA



189 Juba I, 60-46 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed and cuirassed bust right; holding sceptre over shoulder. Reverse: Octastyle temple. Grose-10028. **Very Fine.** From our December 11-16, 1972 Sale, Lot 262. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

MAURETANIA



190 Juba II and Cleopatra, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Juba II to right. Reverse: Star. M-95; Seaby-2997. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINAGE



191 Early Period. 225-212 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (Quadrigatus). Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga driven by Victory right, ROMA incuse solid tablet below. Syd.-64a. Lovely style. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



192 Early Period. 225-212 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (Quadrigatus). Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga driven by Victory, ROMA incuse on solid tablet below. Sear-23; Syd.-65. Toned, **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200.00-\$300.00)

193 AEMILIA-10. L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus, 62 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Veiled and diademed head of Concord right. Reverse: Trophy, L. Aemilius Paullus on right, Perseus and his two sons as prisoners on left. Syd.-926; Craw.-415/1. A trifle off-centered, otherwise **Extremely Fine** . . . . .(\$75.00-\$125.00)

194 ANTESTIA-9. L. Antestius Gragulus, 136 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga right. Syd.-451; Craw.-238/1. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .(\$40.00-\$60.00)



195 CASSIA-9. Q. Cassius Longinus, 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Veiled head of Vesta right. Reverse: Curule chair within circular temple of Vesta between urn and voting tablet inscribed AC. Syd.-917; Craw.-428/1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .(\$150.00-\$200.00)

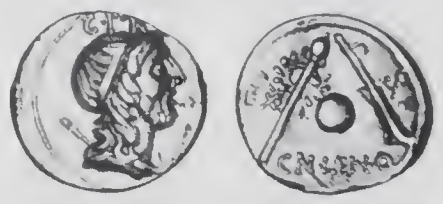


196 CASSIA-10. L. Cassius Longinus, 63 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Veiled bust of Vesta left. Reverse: Voting scene. Syd.-935; Craw.-413/1. Lightly toned, superb and **Mint State!** . . . . . .(\$250.00-\$300.00)

197 CLAUDIA-1. C. Claudius Pulcher, 110-109 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Head of Roma right. Reverse: Victory in biga right. Syd.-569; Craw.-300/1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .(\$40.00-\$60.00)



198 CORNELIA-25. Pub. Lentulus Marceli f., 100 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Bust of young Hercules right turned from spectator, wearing lion's-skin, club over shoulder and Greek letter behind. Reverse: Roman standing being crowned by the Genius. Syd.-604. **Very Fine** and scarce. From our December 7, 1972 Sale, Lot 371 . . . . . .(\$100.00-\$150.00)



199 CORNELIA-54. Cn. Lentulus, 76-75 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed bust of the Genius of the Roman People right. Reverse: Terrestial globe between rudder and sceptre. Syd.-752; Craw.-393/1a. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .(\$125.00-\$175.00)

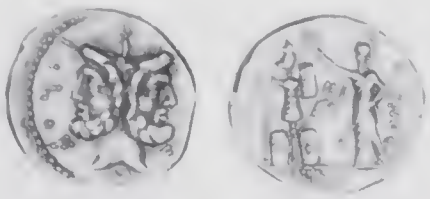


200 CRITONIA-1b. M. Fannius and L. Critonius, 86 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Head of Ceres right. Reverse: The two aediles, M. Fannius and L. Critonius seated right on subsellium, without ear of corn on reverse. Craw.-351/1 variant (Prowe). **Extremely Fine** and very rare . . . . . .(\$250.00-\$350.00)



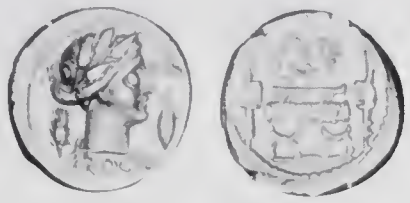
201 FUFIA-1. Q. Fufius Calenus and Mucius Cordus, 70 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Jugate heads of Honos and Virtus. Reverse: Roma and Italy hand in hand. Syd.-797; Craw.-403/1. **Choice Very Fine** and attractively toned. . . . . .(\$150.00-\$200.00)

202 FUNDANIA-1. C. Fundanius, 101 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Male figure in walking quadriga, youth on nearest horse. Syd.-583; Craw.-326/1. **Very Fine** (\$40.00-\$60.00)



203 FURIA-18. M. Furius L. f. Philus, 119 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Janus head. Reverse: Roma standing holding wreath over trophy. Syd.-529; Craw.-281/1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)

204 FURIA-18. M. Furius L. f. Philus, 119 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Roma standing left erecting trophy. Syd.-529; Craw.-281/1. **Very Fine**. From our December 1972 Sale, Lot 364 . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)



205 FURIA-23. L. Furius Cn f. Brocchus, 63 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bust of Ceres right between wheat-ear and barley-corn. Reverse: Curule chair between fasces. Syd.-902; Craw.-414/1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

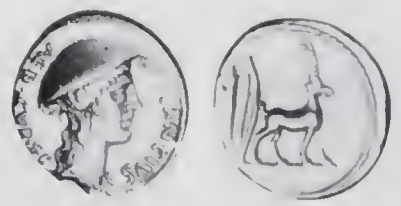


206 HERENNIA-1. M. Herennius, 108-107 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Piety right. Reverse: Amphinomus carrying his father. Syd.-567; Craw.-301/1a. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)



207 LIVINEIA-8. L. Livineius Regulus, 42 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. The head of the praetor, L. Livineius Regulus, right. Reverse: Curule chair between two fasces. Syd.-1113; Craw.-494/31. Slightly off-centered, nevertheless, the portrait is superb and overall grades **Extremely Fine** . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)

208 PAPIRIA-7. Cn Carbo, 121 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right; X behind. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga right. Syd.-415; Craw.-487/1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$40.00-$60.00**)



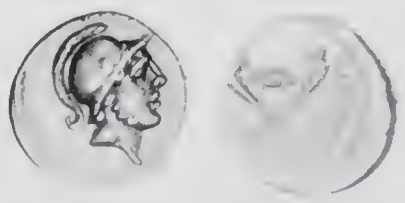
209 PLANCIA-1. Cn. Plancius, 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Diana wearing petasus right. Reverse: Cretan goat right. Syd.-933; Craw.-432/1. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)



210 POMPONIA-13. Q. Pomponius Musa, 66 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Apollo right, two flutes in saltire behind. Reverse: Euterpe right, supporting chin with left hand and elbow resting on pedestal, she holds two pipes. *Euterpe was the Muse of Lyric Poetry*. Syd.-815; Craw.-410/5. Small banker's punch on cheek, **Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)



211 POSTUMIA-9. C. Postumius, 74 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bust of Diana draped right, bow and quiver on shoulder. Reverse: Greyhound running right, hunting spear below. Syd.-785; Craw.-394/1a. **Superb Extremely Fine**. . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)



212 POSTUMIA-11. Albinus Bruti f., 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of young Mars right with slight beard, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Two Gaulish trumpets in saltire, oval shield above, round shield below. Syd.-941; Craw.-450/1a. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)

213 VIBIA-2. C. Vibius C. f. Pansa, 90 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Apollo right, symbol below chin. Reverse: Minerva in quadriga right. Syd.-684. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (**$75.00-$125.00**)

214 **A Group of 4 Roman Republican Denarii.** AEMILIA-10 (Syd.-926); CAESIA-1 (Syd.-564); LUCRETIA-1 (Syd.-450); SCRIBONIA-1 (Syd.-380). A group of 4 Denarii grading from **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL COINAGE

POMPEY THE GREAT



215 46-45 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Head of Roma right. Reverse: Hispania presenting *large* palm to Pompey who is alighting from prow. C-1 variant (unusually large palm); Syd.-1035 variant. Poorly struck on the left obverse and corresponding portion of the reverse, otherwise **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

JULIUS CAESAR



216 Died 44 B.C. **Gold Aureus** (8.0 gr.). Veiled head of Pietas right. Reverse: A. HIRTIVS PR., lituus, vase and axe. Syd.-1017; C-2. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)



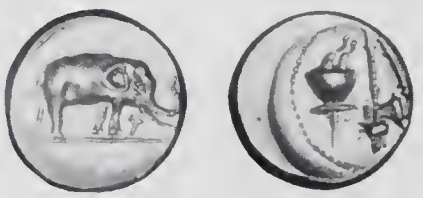
217 49-48 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Elephant trampling on serpent, CAESAR in exergue. Reverse: Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd.-1006; C-49; Craw.-443/1. Slightly off-centered, otherwise lustrous and **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



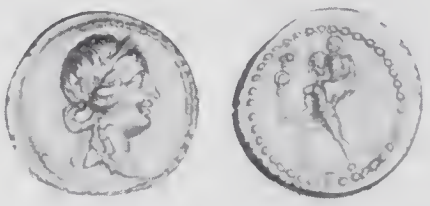
218 49-48 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Elephant right, trampling on serpent, CAESAR in exergue. Reverse: Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd.-1006; C-49. **Choice Very Fine** . ($150.00-$200.00)



219 **Silver Denarius.** Elephant walking right, trampling on serpent. Reverse: Sacrificial implements. Syd.-1006; C-49. Nicely toned, **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



220 49-48 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Similar to the preceding but of different style. These issues commemorate Caesar's victory of evil (Gaul?). Lustrous, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



221 47-46 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: CAESAR, Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and palladium. Syd.-1013; C-12. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . ($250.00-$350.00)

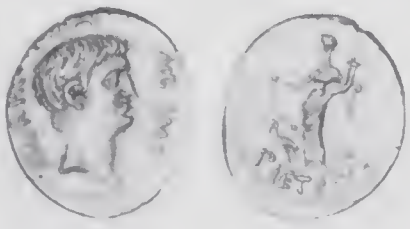


222 46-45 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: Gallia and a Gaulish captive seated beneath trophy, CAESAR in exergue. Syd.-1014; C-13; Craw.-468/1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

JULIUS CAESAR AND OCTAVIAN

223 44 B.C. **Bronze 31**. Bust of Caesar facing left and bust of Octavian facing right; palm between. Reverse: Prow of ship. **Very Good to Fine** and very rare. From our December 7, 1972 Sale, Lot 393. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

MARK ANTONY



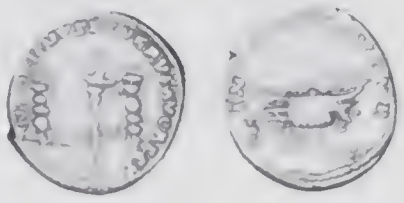
224 41 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bare head of Mark Antony facing right. Reverse: PIETAS COS, Pietas standing left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, stork at her feet. Syd.-1174; C-77; Craw.-516/2. Some light scratches across the obverse, nevertheless, an outstanding portrait of Antony. **Very Fine**, toned and rare. . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)



225 32-31 B.C. **Denarius**. Praetorian galley right. Reverse: *LEG. IV.*, legionary eagle between two standards. Syd.-1219; C-30; Craw.-544/17. **Very Fine**. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)



226 32-31 B.C. **Denarius**. Praetorian galley right. Reverse: *LEG. XV.* legionary eagle between two standards. Syd.-1235; C-47; Craw.-544/30. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)



227 Restitution issue by Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus. **Silver Denarius**. Legionary eagle between standards. Reverse: Galley to left. C-83. **Very Fine** and very scarce. . . . . .($225.00-$275.00)

MARK ANTONY
LEGIONARY COLLECTION

228 32-31 B.C. These coins were struck by Mark Antony for the use by his fleet and legions when he was preparing for the struggle with Octavian prior to the battle of Actium, September 2, 31 B.C. These coins furnish an interesting historical record of the number of legions, of which composed Antony's army. These Denarii are of baser metal than the currency of the period and might be described as a "money of necessity."

As referenced in Seaby's *Roman Silver Coins, Volume 1*:

Antony portrait issue. (Tooled). C-12; Syd.-1168
Cohortes Speculatorum, C-6; Syd.-1214 (rare)
Cohortes Praetoriae. C-7; Syd.-1213 (rare)
LEG. II. C-27; Syd.-1216
LEG.III. C-28; Syd.-1217
LEG. IV. C-30; Syd.-1219
LEG. V. C-32; Syd.-1221
LEG. VI. C-33; Syd.-1223
LEG. VII. C-34; Syd.-1224
LEG. VIII. C-35; Syd.-1225
LEG. VIIII. C-36; Syd.-1226
LEG. IX. C-37; Syd.-1227
LEG. X. C-38; Syd.-1228
LEG. XI. C-39; Syd.-1229
LEG. XII. ANTIQVAE. C-40; Syd.-1231 (rare)
LEG. XII. C-41; Syd.-1230
LEG. XIII. C-42; Syd.-1232a
LEG. XIV. C-44; Syd.-1234
LEG. XV. C-47; Syd.-1237
LEG. XVI. C-48; Syd.-1236
LEG. XVII. C-49; Syd.-1237
LEG. XVII CLASSICAE. C-50; Syd.-1238 (rare)
LEG. XVIII LYBICAE. C-53; Syd.-1240 (rare)
LEG. XIX. C-55; Syd.-1242
LEG. XX. C-57; Syd.-1243
LEG. XXI. C-58; Syd.-1244
LEG. XXII. C-59; Syd.-1245
LEG. XXIII. C-60; Syd.-1246 (scarce)
Restitution by Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus. C-83.

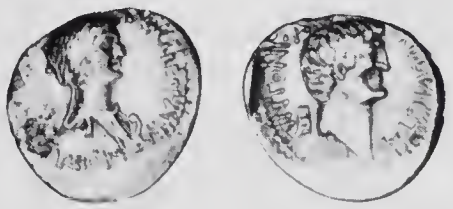
A total of 29 coins. The condition ranges from **Fine to Extremely Fine** with the majority being **Very Fine**. This historically important collection took many years to assemble and we do not know of a comparable set. Lot of 29 coins.
. . . . . .($350(.00—UP)

MARK ANTONY AND OCTAVIAN (AUGUSTUS)



229 2nd Triumvirate 43-30 B.C. **Gold Aureus** (7.0 gr.). Bare head of Antony right. Reverse: Bare head of Augustus right. Syd.-1180; C-7. From 1976 Bennet Sale. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($5000.00—UP)

CLEOPATRA AND MARK ANTONY



230 32-31 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra right. Reverse: Bare head of Mark Antony right; Armenian tiara behind. Syd.-1210; C-1; Craw.-543/1. Struck off-centered and cleaned. **Very Fine** and rare. . . ($500.00-$750.00)

LEPIDUS AND AUGUSTUS



231 **Silver Denarius**. Head of Lepidus right. Reverse: CAESAR. IMP. III., head of Augustus right. A horrible strike, particularly on the obverse which partly obliterates the portrait of Lepidus. In terms of actual wear, **Very Fine** or better. Very rare. . . . . ($250.00—UP)

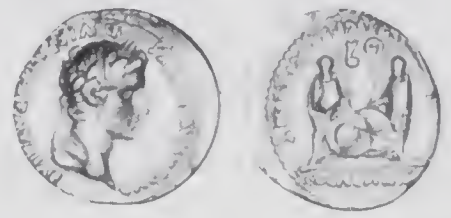
DOMITIUS



232 Cn. Domitius Calvinus, 39 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bare bearded head of Hercules right; behind OSCA. Reverse: Apex, axe, aspergillum and simpulum. Syd.-1358 (Rarity 6); Craw.-532/1. As proconsul in Spain (39-36 B.C.) he was saluted *Imperator*. His coins were struck at Osca (Spain). **Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINAGE

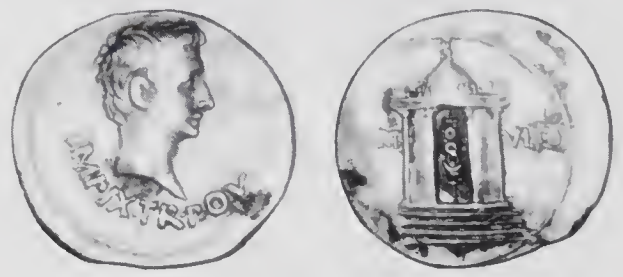
Augustus 27 B.C. - A.D. 14



233 **Gold Aureus**. (7.8 gr.). Laureate bust right. Reverse: Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them. RIC-350; C-42. Nicks and scratches. Nice high relief portrait. **Fine**. . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



234 **Silver Cistophorus**. IMP. CAESAR; bare head of Augustus facing right. Reverse: AVGVSTVS above altar ornamented with two stags and festooned. RIC-11; C-33. Nice bold portrait, **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)



235 **Silver Cistophorus**. Struck 19-18 B.C. IMP. IX. TR. PO. V; below bare head of Augustus to right. Reverse: MARTI VLTO; round temple of four columns, within a Roman standard. RIC-16; C-202. **Choice Very Fine** and rare. . . ($800.00-$1200.00)



236 **Silver Denarius**. (30-27 B.C.). Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: CAESAR DIVI F., Augustus in military dress rushing left, bearing spear in left hand and raising right. RIC-2; C-70. Cleaned. **Very Fine**. From our Dr. Charles Ruby Part 2 Sale, Lot 916 . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



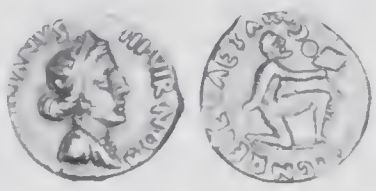
237 **Silver Denarius.** Roman eagle, consular robes and wreath. Reverse: CAESARI above triumphal quadriga walking right. RIC-296; C-78; Syd.-2. Ragged edges, **Very Fine** and very scarce. From our September 24, 1970 Sale, Lot 169. ($100.00-$150.00)



238 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: SIGNIS RECEPTIS, shield between two standards. Refers to the restoration in 20 B.C. by the Parthians of the Roman standards. RIC-305; C-265. Struck in high relief, lustrous and nearly **Mint State.** From our December 7, 1972 Auction, Lot 403. . . . . ($400.00—UP)



239 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: Naval crown. RIC-57; C-335. **Fine** and rare. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



240 **Silver Denarius.** (18 B.C.). Bust of Feronia draped right. Reverse: Kneeling Parthian right, presenting standard. RIC-99; C-484. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)



241 **Silver Quinarius.** Bare head of Augustus to right. Reverse: Victory on prow. RIC-58; C-328. **Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

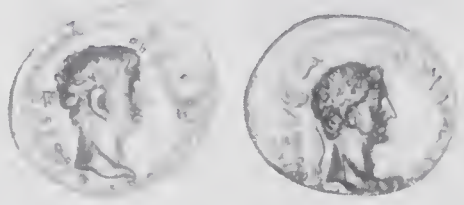


242 **Bronze Dupondius.** Struck under Caligula A.D. 37. DIVVS AVGVSTVS. His bare head left, divides SC. Reverse: Augustus seated left holding olive-branch; left arm on chair. RIC p.96 No. 8; C-87. **Choice Very Fine.** From our University of Wisconsin Sale, October 1977, Lot 1177 . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



243 **Bronze Dupondius.** Struck under Caligula. Similar to the preceeding example. RIC-8. **Choice Very Fine.** From our Madison Estate Sale, Lot 177. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

244 **Bronze As.** Struck by Tiberius. Radiate head of Augustus facing left. Reverse: Eagle on globe. C-247. **Fine** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)



245 **Bronze 21mm** of Thrace. Struck 11 B.C.-A.D. 12 Bare head of Augustus, right. Reverse: Diademed head of King Rhoemetalces right. BMC-7; Hunter-3. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

Agrippa, 63 B.C. - A.D. 12



246 **Bronze As.** Head of Agrippa facing left. Reverse: Neptune standing left, holding dolphin and trident. RIC(Tib.)32; C-3. Mottled reddish-green patina. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

247 **Bronze 25** of Nemausus. Heads of Agrippa and Augustus back to back. Reverse: Crocodile chained to palm. RIC p.44; C-7. **About Very Fine.** From our Dr. Charles Ruby Sale, June 1974, Lot 919. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

Caius Caesar, Son of Agrippa

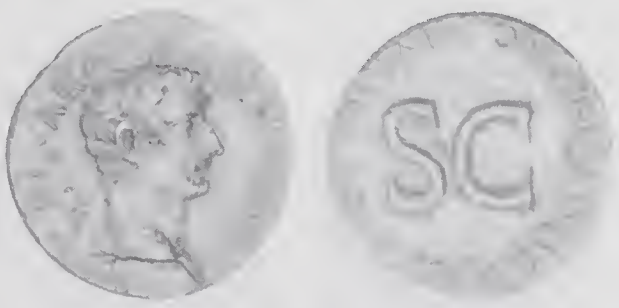


248 **Silver Denarius.** Young head of Caius right, all in oak-wreath. Reverse: AVG VST divided by candelabrum, all within floral-wreath. RIC-372; C-2. Probably struck on the occasion of his adoption by Augustus. **Nice Fine** and rare. . .($250.00—UP)

Tiberius, B.C. 14 - A.D. 37



249 **Gold Aureus.** (7.6 gr.). Laureate bust right. Livia seated right. RIC-3; C-15. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)



250 **Bronze As.** Struck under Augustus. Bare head of Tiberius facing right. Reverse: Legend around large SC. RIC-220; C-27. **Fine to Very Fine.** From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1508. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Drusus, Son of Tiberius



251 **Bronze As.** Bare head of Drusus facing left. Reverse: PONTIF. TRIBUN. POTEST. ITER., around large S.C. RIC(Tit.)216; C-6; BMC-286. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Germanicus, A.D. 39 - 40



252 **Bronze As.** Struck in A.D. 40 by Caligula. Bare head of Germanicus facing left. Reverse: Legend around large SC. RIC-47; C-4. **About Very Fine.** From our 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 628. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

253 **Bronze As.** Bare head left. Reverse: Legend. C-1 variant. **About Very Fine** . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Agrippina Senior, daughter of Agrippa and wife of Germanicus



254 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped bust facing right. Reverse: MEMORIAE AGRIPPINAE, Carpentum drawn by two mules. RIC-42; C-1. Lovely dark green patina, **Very Fine.** Ex Zigmund Collection. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



255 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped bust facing right. Reverse: Legend around large SC. RIC(Claudius)85; C-3. Uniform greenish-brown patina. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

Caligula, A.D. 37 - 41

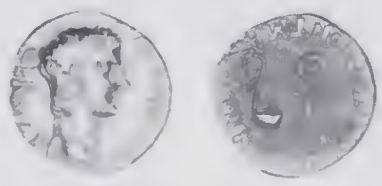


256 **Gold Aureus.** (7.8 gr.). Bare head of Caligula right. Reverse: Radiate head of Augustus right, between stars. RIC-10. Both portraits are outstanding! **Extremely Fine** and very rare. . . . ($9000.00—UP)

257 **Bronze As.** Bare head facing left. Reverse: Vesta seated left. RIC-30; C-27. **About Very Fine / Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

258 **Bronze As.** Bare head of Caligula facing left. Reverse: Vesta seated left. RIC-30; C-27. **Fine.** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

259 **Bronze Quadrans.** Cap of Liberty. Reverse: COS.-TERT. PON. M. TR. P. III. P.P. around R.C.C. C-6. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

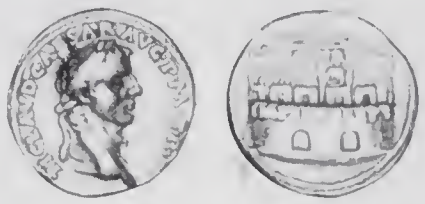


260 **Silver Drachm** of CAPPADOCIA, Caesarea. Bare head of Caligula right. Reverse: Simpulum and lituus. Sear-397 (Greek Imperial Coins); C-238,12; Syd.-48; BMC-102. **Choice Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

Claudius, A.D. 41 - 54



261 **Gold Aureus.** (7.8 gr.). Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: IMPER. RECEPT; inscribed on a praetorian camp, at the door stands a soldier. RIC-24. Outstanding portrait and well centered. Nearly **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($5000.00-$7000.00)



262 **Gold Aureus.** (7.8 gr.). Laureate bust right. Reverse: View of Praetorian camp with a Sentry in the gate. RIC-22; C-40; BMC-5. **About Very Fine.** From our Mount Vernon Sale, November 18, 1976, Lot 2165. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



263 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust of Claudius facing right. Reverse: Nemesis advancing right preceded by a serpent. RIC-29; C-56. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)



264 **Bronze As.** Bare head of Claudius left. Reverse: Constantia standing left. RIC-68; C-14. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

265 **Billon Tetradrachm.** Struck at EGYPT, Alexandria. Laureate bust of Claudius right. Reverse: Messalina as Demeter standing. BMC-69; Curtis-13. **Very Fine / Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



266 **Bronze 23mm** of IONIA, Cios. Bare head of Claudius right. Reverse: Bow and quiver. BMC–––; SNG von Aulock–––; Waddington-317,33. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Claudius and Agrippina



267 **Gold Aureus.** (7.6 gr.). Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: Draped bust of Agrippina right, crowned with corn. RIC-92; C-3. Both portraits are sharp and distinct. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

Nero, A.D. 54 - 68



268 **Gold Aureus.** Struck A.D. 57. Bare head of young Nero right. Reverse: EX·SC in oak wreath. RIC-21; C-208. Some light rim knocks. Lovely high relief portrait. **Extremely Fine.** From our Auction'79, Lot 1947 . . . . . ($4000.00-$6000.00)



269 **Gold Aureus.** (7.2 gr.). Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Nero radiate, standing facing, holding branch and Victory. RIC-42; C-44. Nice high relief portrait. Lightly cleaned at one time, nevertheless, **Extremely Fine** . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



270 **Gold Aureus.** (7.2 gr.). Laureate head right. Reverse: Jupiter seated left, holding fulmen and sceptre. RIC-45; C-118. Lustrous and **Superb Extremely Fine.** From our University of Wisconsin Sale, October 5, 1977, Lot 1159. . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



271 **Gold Aureus.** (7.4 gr.). Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: IUPPITER CVSTOS, Jupiter seated left. RIC-45. Lustrous, **Extremely Fine / Very Fine** . . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

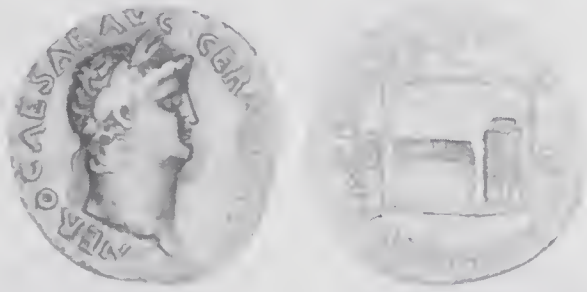


272 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Nero facing right. Reverse: **The Port of Ostia.** Bird's eye view of the harbor of Ostia, showing pier, breakwaters, lighthouse and ships; in foreground, the Tiber reclining left. RIC-88a; C-33. Lovely dark chocolate brown patina and an outstanding portrait of Nero. Certainly, one of the "classics" of all Roman coins. **Extremely Fine / Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($6500.00–UP)

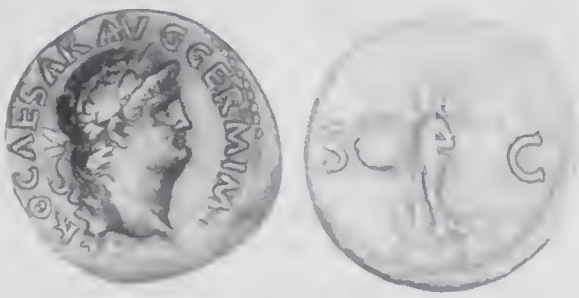
Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.



273 **Bronze Dupondius**. Laureate head left. Reverse: The Macellum. A two-storied facade surmounted by a dome. Columnar structures of unequal pitch project on either side. Beneath the central arch is a statue. Without legend or mark of value. BMC I, p. No. 237 note * quotes a specimen of this variety in the Belfort Sale, 1888, No. 681. Not in Cohen or RIC. **Very Fine**, some green corrosion spots which are possibly removable. From our University of Wisconsin Sale, December 5, 1977, Lot 1239 . . . . . (\$250.00-\$350.00)



274 **Bronze As**. Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Temple of Janus with closed doors. RIC-198; C-171. **Very Fine.** From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1528 . . . . . (\$100.00-\$150.00)



275 **Bronze As**. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Victory advancing left holding shield. RIC-318; C-288. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$100.00-\$150.00)



276 **Silver Tetradrachm** of SYRIA, Seleucis and Pieria. Laureate bust of Nero right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt. BMC-198. Struck in good silver. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300.00-\$400.00)

Claudia, daughter of Nero and Poppaea

277 **Bronze 20.** Colonial issue, probably struck in Panias (Judaea). Female standing in circular hexastyle temple. Reverse: Female seated in distyle temple. C-1; Sear-614. The only issue of Claudia. **Fair** and rare. . . . . (\$50.00-\$75.00)

Galba, A.D. 68 - 69



278 **Gold Aureus** (7.2 gr.). Bare head of Galba facing right. Reverse: S.P.Q.R./OB C.S. in oak wreath. RIC-19; C-286. An old cut on the head that does not detract from the fine portrait. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . (\$4000.00-\$5000.00)

279 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Female standing left, foot on globe, holds rudder and sacrificing. RIC-22; C-238. Nice bold portrait. **Very Fine**, From NFA IX Sale, Lot 425 . . . . . (\$500.00-\$600.00)



280 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust of the Emperor facing right. Reverse: Victory advancing right carrying long palm-branch over shoulder and holding out a wreath. C-245. Light reddish-brown patina and boldly struck. A magnificent specimen and thus very rare. **Extremely Fine.** From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 646. (\$1500.00—UP)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

Otho, A.D. 69



281 **Gold Aureus.** (6.6 gr.). Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: Securitas standing left. RIC-11; C-16. Excellent portrait with full legends. **Very Fine.** Ex Doheny Collection, No. 91 . . . ($5000.00—UP)



282 **Gold Aureus.** (7.0 gr.). Bare head of Otho facing right. Reverse: Security standing left. RIC-11; C-14. Nice bold portrait, **Fine** and toned. Ex Duke of Northumberland . . ($5000.00-$6000.00)



283 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Otho facing right. Reverse: Pax standing left. RIC-3; C-3. A nice bold portrait.**About Very Fine.**($300.00-$400.00)

Vitellius, A.D. 69



284 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Tripod-lebes, dolphin right, above; raven right. RIC-R24; C-111. Boldly struck and **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



285 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: PONT. MAXIM., Vesta seated right on throne. **Very Fine.** From our December 7, 1972 Sale, Lot 455. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



286 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate and draped bust facing right. VICTORIA AVGVSTI, SC. Victory standing right, foot on helmet, inscribing on a shield: OB CIVIS SERV. RIC-15; C-105, Lovely medium glossy chocolate brown patina. Splendid portrait. Some tooling. **Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . ($3500.00-$4500.00)

Vespasian, A.D. 69 - 79



287 **Gold Aureus.** (7.1 gr.). Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: COS I TER TRPOT, Aequitas standing left holding scales and rod. RIC-5; C———. A couple of scrapes on the edge, nevertheless, **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)



288 **Gold Aureus.** (7.2 gr.). Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: ANNONA AVG, Annona seated left holding corn ears. C-27. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



289 **Gold Aureus.** (7.0 gr.). Laureate bust right. Reverse: PACI AVGVSII, Nemesis advancing right, holding caduceus, snake before. C-283. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



290 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: IVDAEA CAPTA SC; Jewess mourning right with Jewish captive with hands tied behind; Roman arms behind. C-232 variant; BMC-761. Mottled reddish-green patina. **Superb Extremely Fine.** From Bank Leu Sale No. 30, Lot 329. . . . . ($6500.00-$7500.00)



291 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head right. Reverse: Roma standing left, holding Nike and spear. RIC-443; C-419; BMC-560. Excellent portrait. Some light tooling. Nice reddish-brown patina. **Very Fine.** From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 652. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



292 **Silver Antoninianus.** Struck by Trajan Decius DIVO VESPASIANO, radiate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO, large altar. RIC(Dec.)80; C-652. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

Vespasian, Titus and Domitian



293 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust of Vespasian facing right. Reverse: Bare heads of Titus and Domitian facing each other. RIC-2; C-5. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

Titus, A.D. 79 - 81



294 **Gold Aureus.** (6.8 gr.). Laureate head right. Reverse: Eternity standing left holding the heads of the sun and moon; to left an altar. C-13(50 gr.). This specimen originated from the Caesarea hoard and appeared in the Dr. Charles L. Ruby Sale, Part 2 where it realized $1750. **Fine to Very Fine** with granular surfaces due to sea action. From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 653. . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



295 **Gold Aureus.** Struck A.D. 80. (7.0 gr.). "Judaea Capta" series. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Captive Jew kneeling below Roman trophy. RIC-17; C-296. Lightly cleaned at one time. Well centered with full legends. **Fine** and rare ($1500.00—UP)



296 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Ceres standing left holding two ears of corn with poppy and sceptre. C-31. Bold, **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



297 **Silver Denarius.** C-303 (Elephant); C-316 (Table). Both grade **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

298 **Bronze Dupondius.** Radiate bust facing left. Reverse: Ceres standing left. C-35. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

Domitian, A.D. 81 - 96



299 **Gold Aureus.** (7.4 gr.). Laureate bust right. Reverse: Garlanded and lighted altar. RIC-46; C-396. A lovely specimen and nearly **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)



300 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Minerva with spear. RIC-79; C-201b. **Extremely Fine / Very Fine.** From our 1975 ANA Sale, Lot 3432 . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

301 **Silver Denarius.** C-51(RIC-V241); C-279(RIC-173); C-393(RIC-V246); C-397(RIC-T46); C-596(RIC-25); C-597(RIC-24). Group of 6 Denarii, mostly **Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . .($175.00-$225.00)



302 **Bronze Dupondius.** Radiate bust facing right. Reverse: FIDEI PUBLICAE SD, Fides standing right. RIC-325. **Extremely Fine / Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)



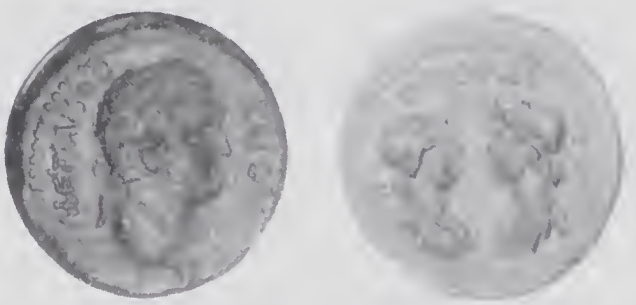
303 **Bronze Dupondius.** Radiate bust facing right. Reverse: Mars walking left, holding Nike and trophy. RIC-328; C-432. Some corrosion on the reverse. Splendid portrait and **Very Fine** ($250.00-$300.00)

304 **Bronze As.** Struck A.D. 87. Laureate head right. Reverse: Moneta standing left holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC-354b; C-329. Unusual blue patina. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



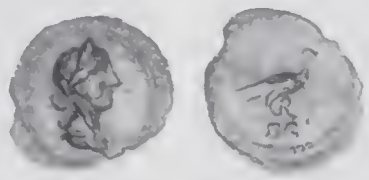
305 **Bronze As.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Moneta standing left holding scales. RIC-395. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

306 **Bronze As.** Struck as Caesar under Titus. Laureate head facing right. Reverse: Spes advancing left. C-454. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



307 **Bronze 27mm** of CILICIA, Flaviopolis. Laureate bust of Domitian right. Reverse: Facing busts of Castor and Pollux with stars on foreheads. Sear-861. Lovely dark green patina. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

Anonymous, A.D. 81 - 161
Period of Domitian to Antoninus Pius



308 **Bronze Quadrans.** Draped and diademed bust of Venus right. Reverse: Dove. RIC-24. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

Nerva, A.D. 96 - 98



309 **Gold Aureus.** (7.5 gr.). Laureate bust right. Reverse: Fortune seated left. BMC-12. A splendid example with an outstanding portrait. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$3500.00—UP)

310 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM; clasped hands holding legionary eagle. RIC-80; C-30. Pitted. **Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$50.00-\$75.00)

Trajan, A.D. 98 - 117



311 **Gold Aureus.** Struck A.D. 112-117. (7.2 gr.). Laureate bust right. Reverse: Radiate bust of Sol right. RIC-329; C-187; BMC-621. **Choice Very Fine** with natural rose toning around the devices. From Santa Barbara Museum Sale, Lot 332. . . . . (\$2500.00—UP)

312 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Pax standing setting fire to pile of arms. RIC-102; C-196. **Choice Very Fine.** From our Mount Vernon Sale, Lot 2192 . . . . . (\$60.00-\$80.00)

313 **Silver Denarius.** C-68a(RIC-115); C-84(RIC-127); C-240(RIC-58). A group of 3 Denarii grading **About Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$100.00-\$150.00)

314 **Silver Denarius.** C-80(RIC-130); C-87(RIC-112); C-105(RIC-303);C-276a(RIC-348);C-592(RIC-31). Some interesting types. **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 Denarii. All from our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1544. . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)

315 **Bronze Sestertius.** Struck A.D. 98-99. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Pax seated left. RIC-389. **About Very Fine** . . . . . (\$100.00-\$150.00)



316 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust right. Pax standing left, foot on Dacian captive. RIC-503; C-407. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150.00-\$250.00)



317 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Victory standing left, foot on step, and inscribing shield VIC DAC set on palm. RIC-528; C-454. Brassy appearance with a nice high relief portrait. **Very Fine.** From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 670 . . . . . (\$350.00-\$450.00)

318 **Bronze As.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI SC; Three standards. RIC-588. **Fine.** Together with: **Bronze As.** Laureate head right. Reverse: Victory walking left. C-617. **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins (\$75.00-\$100.00)

319 **Silver Didrachm** of CAPPADOCIA, Caesarea. Laureate bust of Trajan right. Reverse: Bust of Artemis left, holding spear and patera. Syd.-195. **Nice Fine** and scarce . . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

Marciana, sister of Trajan

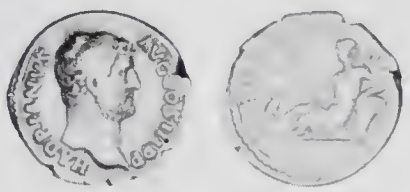


320 **Silver Denarius.** Diademed and draped bust of Marciana right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO, eagle standing left on sceptre, head turned. RIC-743; C-4. **About Very Fine** and very rare.
. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

Hadrian, A.D. 117 - 138



321 **Gold Aureus.** (7.0 gr.). Laureate and draped bust right. Reverse: Jupiter seated left holding fulmen and sceptre. RIC-64; C-1060. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

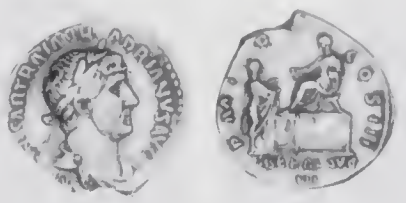


322 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head facing right. Reverse: AEGYPTOS, Egypt reclining left, holding sistrum; before her ibis. RIC-297; C-99. **Very Fine.** From our June 1972, C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 457.
. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

323 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Diana standing holding arrow and bow. RIC-147; C-315. **Very Fine.** From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 459 . . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)



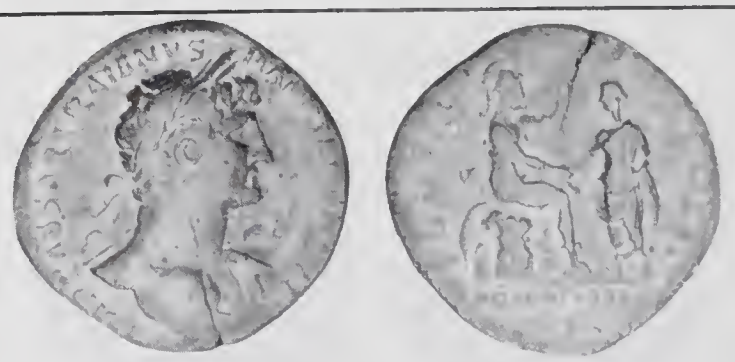
324 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: FELICITATI around, AVGVSTI in exergue galley to left, rowers and pilot. RIC-240; C-712. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)



325 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: LIBERAL. AVG./III in exergue; Hadrian seated left on platform, extends right hand towards citizen who stands on ground before him, holding out toga. RIC-295; C-909a. **Extremely Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



326 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Hilaritas standing holding long palm branch, at her feet two children. C-819. Some verdigree deposits on the reverse. Outstanding portrait and **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)



327 **Bronze Sestertius.** Struck A.D. 118. Laureate bust right. Reverse: ADVENTVS. AVG. Roma seated on cuirass clasping hands with Hadrian. RIC-547; C-91. **About Very Fine** and rare($100.00-$150.00)



328 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: ADVENTVS AVGVSTI SC., Hadrian left clasping hands with Roma right. RIC-741 (but Roma stands left). A lovely example, **About Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



329 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left holding branch and caduceus. RIC-750; C-620. A spot of verdigree on the reverse. Glossy dark brown patina. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$400.00-\$600.00)



330 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust facing right. Reverse: PONTMAX. TR. POT COSII, SC; Felicity standing left. RIC-563a; C-1192; BMC-1155. **Very Fine.** (\$250.00-\$350.00)

Sabina, wife of Hadrian



331 **Bronze Sestertius.** Diademed and draped bust of Sabina facing right. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVG SC, Concord standing left. RIC-1026; C-6; BMC-1861. Chocolate brown patina, **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$750.00-\$1000.00)

Aelius, A.D. 136 - 138



332 **Silver Denarius.** Bare bearded bust facing right. Reverse: Concord seated left holding patera and leans on cornucopiae. RIC-436; C-1. **Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . (\$250.00-\$350.00)



333 **Bronze As.** Bare head facing right. Reverse: Fortuna Spes standing left, holding flower, cornucopiae and rudder. RIC-1065; C-64. **Very Fine** and scarce. From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 684. . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)

334 **Bronze As.** Bare head facing right. Reverse: Pannonia standing left, holding vexillum in hand and gathering up dress at left side. RIC-1071. **About Very Fine.** From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1552. . . . . (\$75.00-\$125.00)

Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138 - 161



335 **Gold Aureus.** (6.98 gr.). Bare head right. Reverse: Pietas, draped, standing right sacrificing over lighted altar. BMC-29. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$1500.00-\$2000.00)



336 **Gold Aureus.** (7.0 gr.). Laureate bust right. Reverse: Emperor standing left holding globe. C-995. Nicks and tiny cuts on the edges, nevertheless, bold **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$800.00-\$1200.00)



337 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Salus veiled, standing left sacrificing. C-281 variant. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)



338 **Bronze Sestertius.** Corn wreath crown, draped and cuirassed bust of Pius, right. Reverse: Salus standing left, holding sceptre and feeding snake from patera. RIC———; C———. *Unique with this wreath.* Outstanding medallic portrait and **Superb Extremely Fine.** From our Munoz Part 4 Sale, Lot 754. . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



339 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head right. Reverse: Apollo standing front, head left, holding patera and lyre. RIC-598; C-62. **Choice Very Fine.** From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 690. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



340 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Salus standing left, feeding snake coiled around altar and holding sceptre. RIC-635; C-711. Reddish-brown patina. **Choice Very Fine.** From our C.I.C.F. May 30, 1980 Sale, Lot 2401. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



341 **Bronze Dupondius.** Radiate head to right. Reverse: Salus standing left feeding serpent from altar. RIC-668; C-714. **Choice Very Fine** . . ($75.00-$100.00)



342 **Bronze As.** Laureate bust to right. Reverse: PIETAS AVG, Pietas standing left holding patera. Not in Cohen or RIC. **Choice Very Fine.** From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 693. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

Antoninus Pius and Marcus Aurelius

343 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust of Pius to right. Reverse: Bare head of Aurelius right. RIC-417b; C-22a. **About Very Fine** (From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 473). Together with: **Antoninus Pius Denarius** C-357 DIVO PIO, altar. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius



344 **Gold Aureus.** Struck A.D. 142. (7.0 gr.). Draped bust right. Reverse: Ceres standing left holding lighted torch and corn-ears. C-133. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



345 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Eternity standing left, holding phoenix. C-12; RIC-1105. **Choice Very Fine** . . ($150.00-$200.00)

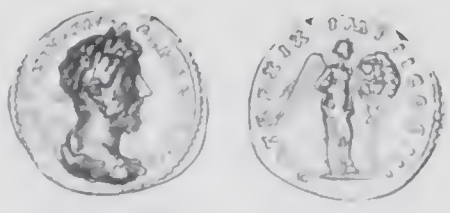


346 **Bronze Sestertius.** Struck after her death in A.D. 141. DIVA FAVSTINA. Draped bust right. Reverse: Ceres standing right, head left, holding torch and corn ears. RIC-1119; C-85. Lovely glossy dark brown. **Choice Very Fine.** From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1562 . . ($300.00-$400.00)

Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161 - 180



347 **Gold Aureus.** Struck as Caesar (A.D. 139-161). (7.2 gr.). Bare head of M. Aurelius to right. Reverse: Mars advancing right carrying trophy. C-752. Nice large flan. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



348 **Gold Aureus.** (7.2 gr.). M. ANTONINVS AVG. ARMENIACVS. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Aurelius to right. Reverse: Victory standing right placing on palm-tree a shield inscribed VIC. AVG. RIC-128; C-475. Lovely high relief portrait. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($3000.00—UP)

349 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC-171; C-882. **Choice Very Fine.** From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 479.
. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)



350 **Bronze Sestertius.** Struck A.D. 164/165. Laureate head right. Reverse: Mars standing right, holding spear; left hand on shield. RIC-898; C-796. Attractive glossy dark green patina. **Very Fine.** From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 699.
. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

351 **Bronze Sestertius.** Reverse: Salus feeding snake. (Not in RIC); **Bronze Dupondius.** Reverse: Roma seated left. C-330; **Bronze As.** Struck as Caesar. Reverse: Abundance standing left. All pleasing **Fine** examples. Lot of 3 coins . ($100.00-$150.00)

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius



352 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Fecunditas standing left between two girls and holding two infants in her arms. RIC-1635; C-96. Nice large flan. **About Very Fine.** From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1568 . . ($150.00-$200.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

Lucius Verus, A.D. 161 - 169



353 **Gold Aureus.** Struck A.D. 163/164. Bare head right. Reverse: Lucius Verus seated left on platform; behind him, officer standing; before, soldier, below, King Sohaemus standing. RIC-512; C-158. Possibly worn as jewelry. Very rare. **Fine to Very Fine.** From our Auction '79 Sale, Lot 1959. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



354 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head facing right. Reverse: Providentia standing left. RIC-482; C-155. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

355 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head facing right. Reverse: Providence standing left. RIC-482; C-155. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



356 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC-578; C-310. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



357 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare head, cuirassed bust facing right. Reverse: Aurelius and Verus clasping hands. RIC-1284; C-28; BMC-859. A very pleasing example. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

358 **Silver Didrachm** of CAPPADOCIA, Caesarea. Bare head of Lucius Verus to right. Reverse: Mt. Argaeus, star on summit. Sear-1865; BMC-194. Hoard of 14 coins. Mostly **Very Fines.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($700.00-$1000.00)

Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus

359 **Silver Denarius.** C-60(RIC-780); C-89(RIC-786). Both grade **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)



360 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Diana standing left, holding torch with both hands. RIC-1734(Aurelius); C-15. Lovely reddish-brown. **Very Fine.** From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1571 . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

Commodus, A.D.177 - 192



361 **Silver Denarius.** As Caesar. Youthful bare head of Commodus right. Reverse: PRINC IVVENT. Commodus standing beside trophy. RIC-616; C-609. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

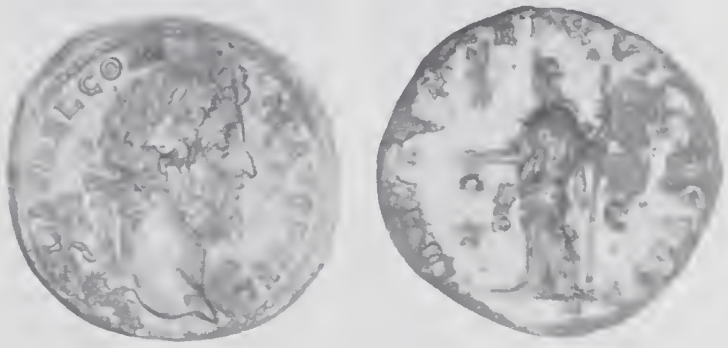
362 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Roma standing left. RIC-102; C-476. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)



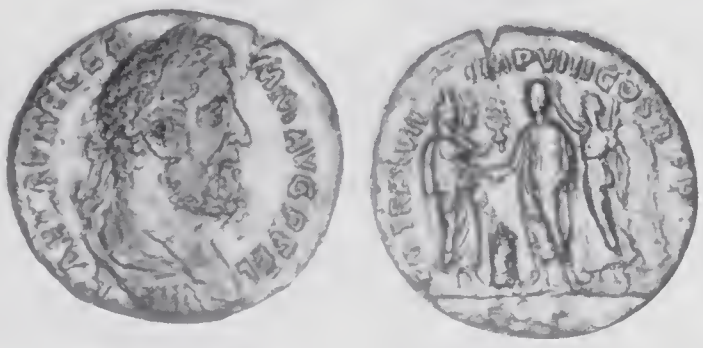
363 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Fides standing left holding standard; star in field. RIC-233; C-583a. **Extremely Fine.** From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale. Lot 492. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)



364 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust of a youthful Commodus facing right. Reverse: Liberty standing left holding cap and sceptre. Some of the reverse legend is not entirely on the flan, nevertheless, lovely glossy dark green patina. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600.00-\$800.00)

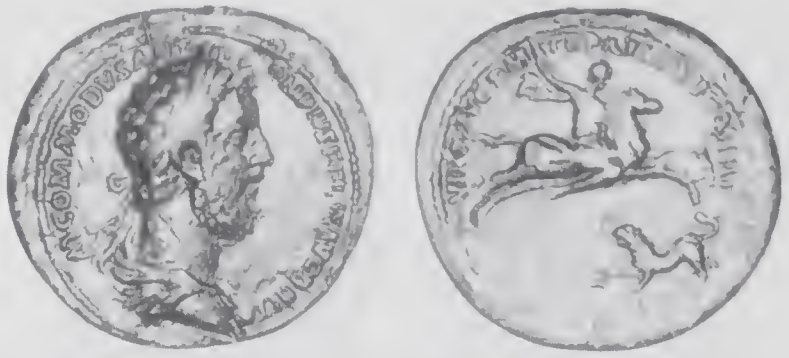


365 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bearded bust to right. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus and sceptre; star in field left. RIC-619; C-289. Interesting mottled dark green patina. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 705. . . . . (\$400.00-\$600.00)



366 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bearded bust right. Reverse: Emperor standing left, crowned by Nike and shaking hands with Isis and Serapis; altar between them. C-592(25 fr.). Ex Curtis Collection. Some tooling. **Very Fine** and rare. From our December 7, 1972 Sale. Lot 532.
. . . . . (\$200.00-\$300.00)

367 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bearded head right. Reverse: Ship sailing left, pilot trimming sail. RIC-487; C-637(80 fr.). **Fine** and very rare.
. . . . . (\$100.00-\$150.00)



368 **Bronze Sestertius.** Struck A.D. 184/185. Laureate bearded bust facing right. Reverse: Commodus galloping right, striking panther with javelin. RIC-453(R-2); C-958. **About Very Fine** and rare.
. . . . . (\$250.00-\$350.00)



369 **Bronze As.** Struck A.D. 176. Draped bust right, bare headed. Reverse: Sacrificial implements. RIC-1539(Aurelius); C-405. **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce. From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1574 . . . . . (\$150.00-\$250.00)



370 **Silver Didrachm** of CAPPADOCIA, Caesarea. Laureate bust of Commodus right. Reverse: Mt. Argaeus surrmounted by a star. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$70.00-\$90.00)

371 **Silver Didrachm** of CAPPADOCIA, Caesarea. Laureate bust of the Emperor to right. Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath. Similar to Sear-2039(Nike standing right.) **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

372 **Silver Didrachm** of CAPPADOCIA, Caesarea. Laureate bust of Commodus facing right. Reverse: Mt. Argaeus. Hoard of 9 coins. Mostly **Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. . . . . (\$450.00-\$650.00)

373 **Silver Didrachm** of CAPPADOCIA, Caesarea. Laureate bust of Commodus facing right. Reverse: Nike standing on globe holding wreath and palm. Sear-2039 and 2039 variant. Mostly **Very Fines.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . (\$350.00-\$450.00)



374 **Bronze 25mm** of PHRYGIA, Kadi. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Commodus right. Reverse: Laodikeus standing left, holding eagle and sceptre. BMC———; SNG———. Mionnet Supp. 7, 528 variant. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

Crispina, wife of Commodus



375 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Salus seated left. RIC-670; C-32. **Very Fine / Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

376 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Salus seated left feeding rising serpent from altar. C-32. **Fine** and scarce. From our December 7, 1972 Sale, Lot 538 . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

Pertinax, A.D. 193



377 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust of Pertinax facing right. Reverse: Ops seated left. RIC-8; C-33. A nice bold portrait. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . (**$750.00-$1000.00**)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.



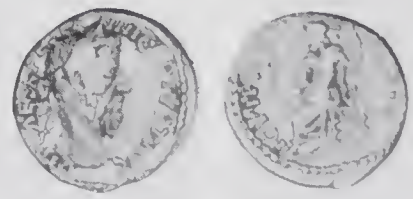
378 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head facing right. Reverse: VOT. DECEN. TRP. COS II; Pertinax veiled standing left sacrificing over altar out of patera. RIC-24; C-58; BMC-44. Outstanding portrait! Beautiful glossy dark brown patina. **Choice Very Fine+**. . . . . (**$6500.00—UP**)

Didius Julianus, A.D. 193



379 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head facing right. Reverse: CONCORD MILIT SC; Concord standing left holding legionary eagle and standard. RIC-14; C-3. A lovely bold portrait. **Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . (**$1000.00—UP**)

Pescennius Niger, A.D. 193 - 194



380 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust of the Emperor facing right. Reverse: Jupiter seated left, holding Victory and spear. C-41; BMC-303. An unusually choice example and struck in good silver for this very rare issue. **Very Fine.** From our Munoz Part 1 Sale, Lot 3302 . . . . . (**$1000.00-$1500.00**)

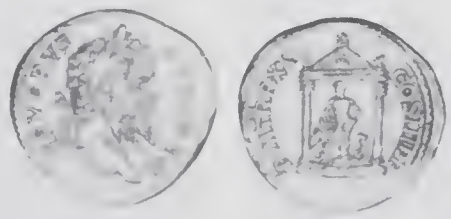
Clodius Albinus, A.D. 195 - 197

381 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Victory standing on globe. RIC-46 variant; C-82b. **About Very Fine.** From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 499 . . . . . (**$75.00-$125.00**)



382 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare and cuirassed bust facing right. Reverse: FELICITAS COS II S C. Felicitas standing. RIC-52g; C-16. A superb portrait! Lovely reddish-brown patina. **Extremely Fine / Very Fine** . . . . . (**$2000.00—UP**)

Septimius Severus, A.D. 193 - 211



383 **Gold Aureus.** Struck in A.D. 207. (6.8 gr.). Laureate head right. Reverse: Aesculapius standing between two serpents in a distyle temple. RIC-205; Probably once used in jewelry, otherwise **Very Fine.** From our Mt. Vernon Sale, November 1976, Lot 2223 . . . . . (**$1500.00-$2000.00**)

384 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Neptune, naked but for cloak from shoulder, holding trident and resting hand on knee. C-529; C-228. **Very Fine.** From our October 1977 Sale, Lot 1594 . . . . . .(**$30.00-$40.00**)



385 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: RESTITVTORI R BRBIS, Septimius in military dress, standing left sacrificing over tripod. RIC-168a; C-612. **Superb Extremely Fine.** From our Wisconsin Sale, October 5, 1977, Lot 1350. . . . . .(**$100.00-$150.00**)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

386 **Silver Denarius.** C-135(RIC-261); C-298(RIC-278; C-454(RIC-150); C-461a(RIC———); C-489(RIC-211). C-501a(RIC-216 var); C-543(RIC-234); C-606(RIC———); C-719(RIC-144); C-761(RIC-171). Group of 10 Denarii, mostly **Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

387 **Silver Denarius.** C-135(RIC-261); C-586(RIC-166); C-647(RIC-93); C-694 variant(RIC-141a var); C-707(RIC-298); C-755(RIC-39). All are **Very Fine.** Lot of 6 Denarii . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

388 **Silver Denarius.** C-135(RIC-261); C-181b(RIC-264a); C-514(RIC-218); C-525(RIC-226); C-612 (RIC-168a). A group of **Very Fines.** Lot of 5 Denarii . . . . . (**$125.00-$175.00**)

389 **Silver Denarius.** C-396(RIC-52); C-647(RIC-93); C-741(RIC-142a); C-761(RIC-171a). All grade **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 Denarii. . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)



390 **Bronze 30mm.** Colonial issue of CAESAREA, Cappadocia. Laureate head of Severus right. Reverse: Mt. Argaeus on altar inscribed ETIΓ. BMC-245. **Very Fine.** From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1580 . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus



391 **Silver Antoninianus.** (Double Denarius). Diademed bust right on crescent. Reverse: Venus seated left. RIC-C388a; C-211. **Very Fine** and scarce. From our October 5, 1977 Sale, Lot 1354. . . . . .(**$80.00-$120.00**)

392 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Cybele seated left on throne in quadriga of lions. RIC-S562; C-117. **Very Fine** and scarce. From our Mt. Vernon Sale, Lot 2234 . .(**$50.00-$75.00**)

393 **Silver Denarius.** C-123(RIC-S564); C-226(RIC-C390). Both are **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

394 **Silver Denarius.** C-32(RIC-C373a); C-72(RIC-S556); C-82(RIC-S559); C-156(RIC-S574); C-168(RIC-S576); C-212(RIC-C388a); C-230(RIC-C390). Group of 7 Denarii, mostly **Very Fines.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



395 **Bronze As.** Draped bust right. Reverse: MATER DEVM SC; Cybele seated left on throne holding branch and sceptre; lion at feet. C-125. **Very Fine.** Together with: **Bronze 22** Colonial issue (unattributed). **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

Caracalla, A.D. 198 - 217

396 **Silver Antoninianus.** Radiate bearded bust right. Reverse: Sol, naked, standing holding globe. RIC-264; C-287. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



397 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bearded bust right. Reverse: PM TRP XVIII COS III PP, Septimius Severus galloping left, spearing fallen emeny. RIC p. 261 note; C———(Rev. is C-556). **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

398 **Silver Denarius.** C-121(RIC-134); C-149(RIC-222); C-165(RIC-224); C-562(RIC-2). Coins grade **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

399 **Silver Denarius.** A group of Denarii, all with *Youthful bust.* C-413(RIC-30) 2 pieces; C-420(RIC-80); C-498(RIC-S29); C-542(RIC-39); C-614a(RIC-47a); C-659a(RIC-168a); C-661(RIC-145); C-664a(RIC-354); C-686(RIC-68). Mostly **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

400 **Silver Denarius.** Group of Denarii, all with *Mature Portrait.* C-124(RIC-136); C-139(RIC-302); C-150 (RIC-223); C-220(RIC-206); C-239(RIC-240); C-508(RIC-225) 3 pieces; C-549(RIC-166); C-606 (RIC-311). Mostly **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



401 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: Mars standing left, holding Victory; captive at feet. RIC-490a; C-198. Beautiful chocolate brown patina. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



402 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bearded bust facing right. Reverse: Mars standing left with spear and trophy. RIC-96a; C-217. Some tooling. Nice chocolate brown patina. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



403 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bearded bust facing right. Reverse: VICT BRIT TRP XIIII COS III; in exergue: SC. Victory standing right, erects trophy with Britannia facing captive at feet. RIC-483b; C-641. **Very Fine** and very scarce. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

404 **Bronze As.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Lion walking left fulmen in jaws. C-403. **About Very Fine** and scarce. Ex Vatican duplicate from the St. John's College Collection . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

Caracalla, A.D. 198 - 217

405 **Billon Tetradrachms** of SYRIA. All have portrait on obverse, eagle on reverse except Tyre which features Melkart on reverse. Aradus, Bellinger Pl. XVI, 6; Caesarea (Judaea), Bellinger Pl. XXV, 3 variant, rare; Cyrrhus, Bellinger IX, 11-13; Edessa, Bellinger XI, 4; Laodicea - Ad - Mare, Bellinger V 13-14; Tyre, Bellinger XXI, 14. **Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($450.00—UP)



406 **Silver Tetradrachm** of Edessa. Radiate and bearded bust of the Emperor facing left. Eagle standing right with wreath in beak. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

407 **Silver Drachm** of CAPPADOCIA, Caesarea. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Mount Argaeus, surmounted by a large star, in exergue ET. IB. (regnal year 12 = A.D. 204/5). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)



408 **Bronze 18mm** of PHOENICIA, Tyre. Bare head of young Emperor facing right. Reverse: Galley. **Extremely Fine** and apparently an unpublished type. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

Plautilla, wife of Caracalla

409 **Silver Denarius.** C-1(RIC-363b); C-16(RIC-367. Both grade **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($70.00-$90.00)

Geta, A.D. 209 - 212

410 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head facing right. Reverse: Minerva standing left, leaning on shield. RIC-43a; C-104. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

411 **Silver Denarius.** C-36(RIC-8); C-38(RIC-9); C-104a (RIC-134b) 2 pieces; C-170(RIC-51); C-183(RIC-20); C-183a(RIC-20b); C-188(RIC-3); C-231(RIC-24). A group of 9 Denarii, all are **Choice Very Fine**. Lot of 9 coins . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)



412 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, bearded bust of Geta, right. Reverse: Fortuna seated left, holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC-168(a); Cf. C-52. Beautiful mottled dark green patina. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($2500.00-$3500.00)

413 **Bronze 23mm.** Minted in PISIDIA, Antioch. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Geta right. Reverse: COL CAES ANTIOCH, helmeted female (Mén) standing right globe in left and spear in right; crescent behind shoulders with bird at foot. BMC-54. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Macrinus, A.D. 217 - 218



414 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Securitas standing. RIC-35; C-87. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

415 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Annona seated left on throne. C-60a; RIC-22a. **Fine.** From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 2203. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

Diadumenian, A.D. 218



416 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head facing right. Reverse: Spes walking left. RIC-116; C-21. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

Elagabalus, A.D. 218 - 222

417 **Silver Antoninianus.** Radiate bust facing right. Reverse: FIDES EXERCITVS, Fides seated left, holding eagle and standard. RIC-67; C-28. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce . . .($75.00-$100.00)

418 **Silver Denarius.** C-61(RIC-88); C-68(RIC-91); C-153(RIC-28). All are **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

419 **Silver Denarius.** C-194(RIC-45); C-287(RIC-204); C-289(RIC-156). A group of 3 Denarii, all **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

420 **Bronze Dupondius.** Radiate bust to right. Reverse: Pax advancing left. RIC-367. **Nice Fine.** Scarce . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus

421 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Venus standing left. RIC-241; C-8. **Very Fine.** From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 735. . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus



422 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Fecunditas standing, holding cornucopiae and child at feet. C-8. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

423 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Juno veiled standing left. RIC-254; C-16. **Choice Very Fine.** From our October 5, 1977 Sale, Lot 1382. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

Group of Severian Family Denarii

424 **Lot of 5 Denarii.** Julia Domna C-32; Plautilla C-1; Geta C-90; Elagabalus C-61; Julia Soaemias C-14. Coins grade **Very Fine** or better. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

Severus Alexander, A.D. 222 - 235

425 **Silver Denarius.** C-133(RIC-205); C-161(RIC-246). Both are **Superb Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

426 **Silver Denarius.** C-218a(RIC-14; C-276(RIC-50); C-315(RIC-65); C-332(RIC-73). Coins grade**Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

427 **Silver Denarius.** C-27(RIC-187); C-52(RIC-139); C-95(RIC-144); C-270(RIC-48); C-411(RIC-109); C-453(RIC-125); C-585(RIC-225). Mostly **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



428 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: MARS VLTOR SC; Mars advancing right, holding spear and shield. RIC-635c; C-163; BMC-840. Lovely dark green patina. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

429 **Bronze Sestertius.** C-449; C-461; C-503; C-509. A group of 4 Sestertii each fully described. Mostly **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



430 **Bronze Dupondius.** Radiate head to right. Reverse: Alexander in quadriga holding eagle tipped sceptre. RIC-498; C-378; BMC-582. **About Very Fine** and rare . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Orbiana, wife of Severus Alexander



431 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust facing right. Reverse: Concordia seated left. RIC-319; C-1. **Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander

432 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Fecunditas seated left, child at feet. RIC-332; C-6. **Extremely Fine.** From our October 5, 1977 Sale, Lot 1386 . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

433 **Silver Denarius.** C-17(RIC-335); C-24(RIC-338). Both are **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)



434 **Bronze Sestertius.** Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: VESTA SC. Vesta standing with palladium and sceptre. RIC-708; C-83. Some tooling. Lovely dark reddish-green patina. **Extremely Fine.** From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1597. . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

Maximinus I, A.D. 235 - 238

435 **Silver Denarius.** C-31(RIC-12); C-85(RIC-14). Both are **Superb Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

436 **Silver Denarius.** C-17(RIC-13); C-55(RIC-3); C-77 (RIC-13); C-99(RIC-16); Together with: **Billon Tetradrachm** of Alexandria. Reverse: Bust of Asklepios right. BMC-1782. Coins grade **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

437 **Silver Denarius.** C-7(RIC-7a); C-31(RIC-12); C-64 (RIC-5); C-77(RIC-13) 2 pieces. A group of 5 Denarii grading **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

438 **Bronze Sestertius.** C-92(RIC-85); Reverse: Salus feeding snake; Together with: C-100(RIC-67) Reverse: Victory advancing right. Both grade **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!



439 **Bronze Medallion** (40mm) of PISIDIA, Cremna. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Emperor facing right. Reverse: MINERVA COLIVL AVG CREM. Minerva standing right. SNG-von Aulock-5101. **Very Fine** and extremely rare. From the Bank Leu 1974 Sale, Lot 291 (**$1000.00-$1500.00**)

Maximus I, A.D. 235 - 238



440 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare head, draped bust to right. Reverse: PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS, The young Emperor standing left holding rod, spear; to right two standards. RIC-13; C-14; BMC-213. Light pitting otherwise nearly **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)



441 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare head facing right. Reverse: Maximus standing left; behind him, two standards. RIC-13; C-14. **Very Fine / About Very Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

Superior Galleries

Gordian I Africanus, A.D. 238



442 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGG. Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-12; C-14; BMC-15 (plate 41). Nice large spread flan. **Very Fine** and very rare as this Emperor lasted only 21 days. From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 754 . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



443 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: ROMAE AETERNAE in exergue: SC. Roma seated left with Victory and sceptre. RIC-5; C-9. Light green patina. **Fine** and very rare as this Emperor lasted only a few weeks . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

Balbinus, A.D. 238



444 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGG. Victory standing facing, holding wreath and palm. RIC-25; C-29; BMC-40. **Very Fine.** From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale. Lot 756. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

Pupienus, A.D. 238



445 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Pax seated left. RIC-4; C-22. **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



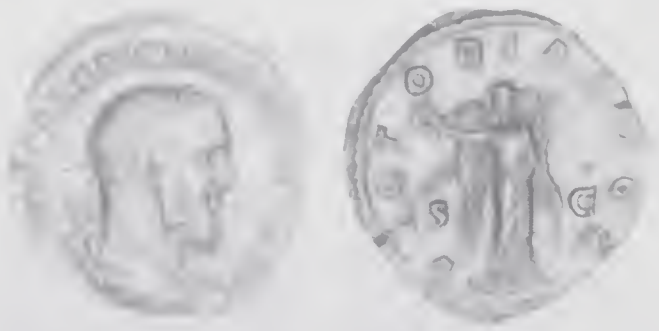
446 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Concordia seated left holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC-20; C-7. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



447 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate and draped bust right. Reverse: PAX PVBLICA, Pax seated left holding branch and sceptre. RIC-220; C-23. **Very Fine.** From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1600. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



448 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-23a; C-38. Outstanding portrait! **Extremely Fine / Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

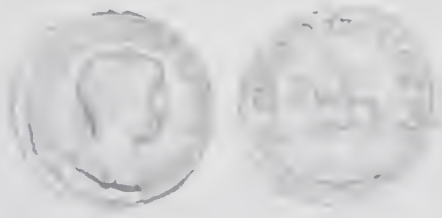


449 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGG. Victory standing left holding wreath. RIC-23a; C-38. Some tooling. **Very Fine.** From our Munoz Part 1 Sale, Lot 2918. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

Gordian III, A.D. 238 - 244

450 **Silver Antoninianus.** C-105a(RIC-2 var); C-109 (RIC-84); C-115(RIC-85); C-357(RIC-5); C-383 (RIC-39). A group of 5 Antoninianii grading **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

451 **Silver Denarius.** C-186(RIC-129); C-234(RIC-81) scarce. Both are **Superb Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



452 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Gordian on horse prancing left, holding spear and raising right hand. RIC-81; C-234. **Extremely Fine.** From our December 1972 Sale, Lot 591. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

453 **Silver Denarius.** C-69(RIC-127); C-120(RIC-113); C-325(RIC-129a); C-340(RIC-130); C-403(RIC-116). All grade **Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

454 **Silver Denarius.** C-113(RIC-112); C-186(RIC-129); C-242(RIC-91); C-347(RIC-131). All grade **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

455 **Silver Denarius.** C-39(RIC-111); C-69(RIC-127); C-186(RIC-129); C-325(RIC-129a); C-340(RIC-130) 2 pieces; C-347(RIC-131) 4 pieces. A group of 10 Denarii ranging from **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

456 **Bronze Sestertius.** C-43c(RIC-297c); C-262(RIC-303a); C-329(RIC-335); C-330(RIC-335). A group of 4 Sestertii, all fully described and all **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

Tranquillina, wife of Gordian III



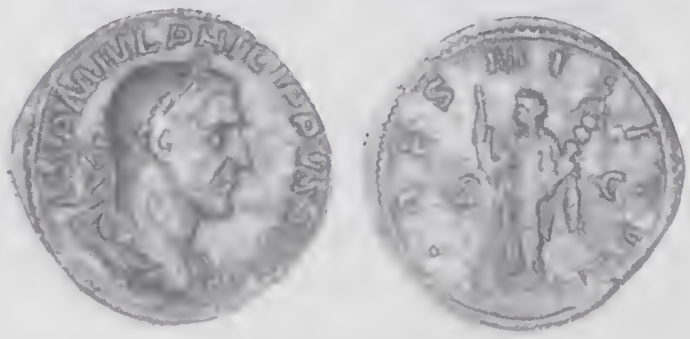
457 **Bronze 20mm of BITHYNIA, Calchedon.** Draped bust of the Queen facing right. Reverse: Galley with four rowers. BMC-129; SNG-von Aulock-502. **Choice Very Fine** and rare. . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

Philip I, A.D. 244 - 249

458 **Silver Antoninianus.** Radiate head to right. Reverse: AETERNITAS AVGG, elephant walking left. RIC-58; C-17. **Very Fine.** From our December 1972 Sale, Lot 598. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

459 **Silver Antoninianus.** Radiate head to right. Reverse: SAECVLARES AVGG, Stag walking right. RIC-19; C-182. **Very Fine.** From our October 1977 Sale, Lot 1601 . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

460 **Silver Antoninianus.** C-25(RIC-28c); C-103(RIC-40b); C-120(RIC-2b); C-120(RIC-2b); C-235(RIC-51). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



461 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust to right. Reverse: Fides standing left holding sceptre and standard. C-62. **Very Fine.** From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 764 . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

462 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Fortuna seated left. C-67(RIC-174a), **Very Fine.** Together with: **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Cippus inscribed. C-95(RIC-157a). **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I

463 **Silver Antoninianus.** Draped bust facing right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, C-4(RIC-125). **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

464 **Silver Antoninianus.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Concordia seated left. RIC-129; C-16. Together with: **Bronze Sestertius.** Reverse: Concordia seated left. RIC-203a; C-10. Irregular flan. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

Philip II, A.D. 247 - 249

465 **Silver Antoninianus.** C-48(RIC-218d). Reverse: Philip standing left. Together with: C-72(RIC-224). Reverse: Goat walking left. Both Antoninianii are **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . .($75.00-$100.00)

466 **Silver Antoninianus.** C-6(RIC-226); C-17(RIC-230); C-48(RIC-218d); C-54(RIC-216). **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)



467 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Philip II standing right, holding spear and globe. C-54. **Very Fine.** From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 766. Together with: **Bronze Sestertius.** C-49. Reverse: Emperor standing left. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Philip I & II and Otacilia Severa

Saecular Games Animal Set Commemorates 1000TH Anniversary of Rome



468 **Silver Antoninianus.** The complete type set of animals, represented by 8 different silver Antoninianii. **Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** A most unusual offering! Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($1000.00-$1500.00)

Trajan Decius, A.D. 240 - 251



469 **Gold Aureus.** (4.0 gr.). Laureate bust of the Emperor facing right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVG, Victory advancing left with wreath and palm. RIC-29a; C-107. Probably once used as jewelry, nevertheless quite pleasing for the grade and extremely rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

470 **Silver Antoninianus.** C-49(RIC-16c). Reverse: Genius standing left. Together with: C-86. Reverse: The two Pannoniae standing. Both Antoninianii are **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

471 **Silver Antoninianus.** C-2 and C-86. Together with: **Billon Tetradrachm** of Syria. All coins are **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($80.00-$120.00)



472 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: PANNONIAE, SC. The two Pannoniae side by side holding standards. RIC-124; C-87. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



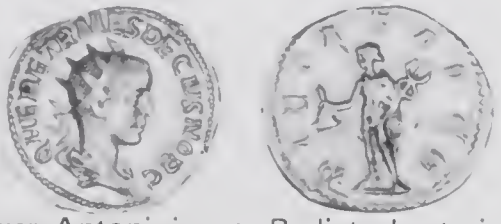
473 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Victory standing right. RIC-126; C-117. **Very Fine.** From our June 15, 1978 Sale, Lot 2941. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius

474 **Antoninianus.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Pudicitia standing. RIC-58; C-17. **Very Fine.** From our October 5, 1977 Sale, Lot 1601. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

475 **Silver Antoninianus.** Draped bust right. Reverse: Juno standing left. RIC-57; C-14. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

Herennius Etruscus, A.D. 251



476 **Silver Antoninianus.** Radiate bust right. Reverse: PIETAS AVGG, Mercury standing left holding purse and caduceus. RIC-142b; C-11. **Extremely Fine.** From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 2267. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Hostilian, A.D. 251



477 **Antoninianus.** Radiate bust to right. Reverse: MARTI PROPVGNA TORI; Mars advancing right. C-15 (obverse variant). **Very Fine** and scarce. **Ex King Umberto Collection.** From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 2270A. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

478 **Antoninianus.** Radiate head right. Reverse: Security standing. RIC-191a; C-59. **Fine** and scarce. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

Trebonianus Gallus, A.D. 251 - 253

479 **Antoninianus.** Radiate bust to right. Reverse: Liberta standing left holding pileus and sceptre. RIC-39; C-67. **Extremely Fine / Very Fine.** From our October 5, 1977 Sale, Lot 1423. . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

480 **Antoninianus.** Radiate bust facing right. Reverse: Mars advancing right. Reverse: MARTEM PROPVGNATOREM; Mars advancing right. Two Antoninianii, both **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

Volusian, A.D. 251 - 253

481 **Antoninianus.** Radiate bust to right. Reverse: Virtus standing right with shield and spear. RIC-206; C-133. **Very Fine.** From our December 7, 1972 Sale. Lot 609 . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)



482 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: Concord standing left. RIC-249a; C-21. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

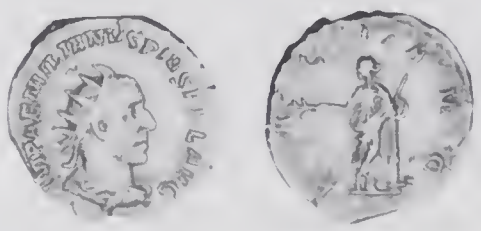


483 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust facing right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding olive branch and sceptre. RIC-256a; C-74. Lovely chocolate brown, **Extremely Fine.** Ex Vierdot Collection (Schulman 1923). . . . . .($1000.00-$1500.00)



484 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: PM TR P VIIII COS II PP; Volusian standing left, holding branch and sceptre. RIC-245; C-96. (T. Gal.). **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

Aemilian, A.D. 252 - 253

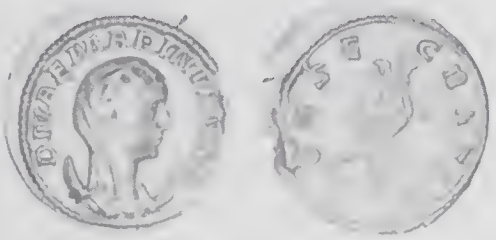


485 **Antoninianus.** Radiate bust to right. Reverse: PACI AVG; Pax standing left leaning on column. RIC-8; C-26. **Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

Valerian I, A.D. 253 - 260

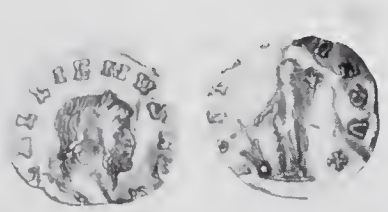
486 **Antoninianus.** Group of 3 Antoninianii: C-188 (RIC-286) Reverse: Orient standing presenting wreath to Emperor. Together with: C-196 (RIC-16) 2 pieces. Reverse: Salus standing left feeding serpent. All 3 grade **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

Mariniana, wife of Valerian



487 **Antoninianus.** Diademed, veiled and draped bust right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO, Mariniana seated on peacock flying right. RIC-6. **Very Fine** and scrace. Together with: A similar example in **Fine** condition. Lot of 2 coins. From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lots 2281 and 2282. . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

Gallienus, A.D. 253 - 268



488 **Gold "light" Aureus or Quinarius.** (1.2 gr.). Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder and cornucopiae. The center portion of the head is not struck up and a flan crack appears before the face due to extreme thinness of the planchet. **Very Fine / Fine.** Very rare. From our University of Wisconsin Sale, October 1977, Lot 1434. . . . . .($1500.00—UP)



489 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate bust right. Reverse: LEG. I, Minerva standing left, holding palladium, spear and shield. RIC———; C-459. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

490 **Antoninianus.** Radiate head to right. Reverse: LEG. XIII. GEM. VI. P. VI. F., Victory advancing right, facing lion walking left. RIC-360j; C-547; Sear-2876. **About Very Fine** and rare. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

491 **Antoninianius.** An interesting group of 6 different Antoninianii including some interesting reverse type: C-5; C-312; C-341; C-888; C-1008; C-1309. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

Salonina, wife of Gallienus

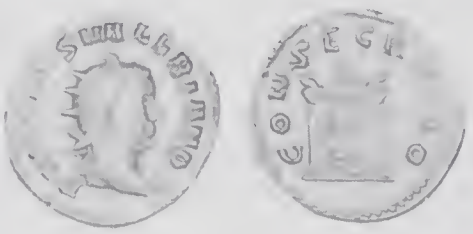
492 **Antoninianus.** Draped bust right on crescent. Reverse: Vesta seated left. C-143. **Extremely Fine.** From our October 5, 1977 Sale, Lot 1606. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)



493 **Bronze 33mm** of PAMPHYLIA, Side. Draped bust of Salonina right. Reverse: Legend within wreath. BMC———; SNG-von Aulock (Pamphilie No. 4853). **Very Fine**. . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

Valerian II, A.D. 253 - 255

494 **Antoninianus (base silver).** Radiate bust right. Reverse: Jupiter seated on the Amalthaean goat walking right. RIC-3. **Very Fine** . .($60.00-$80.00)

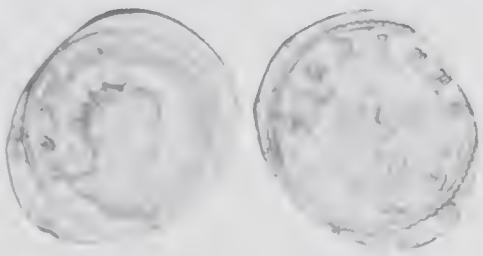


495 **Antoninianus (base silver).** Commemorative issue after this death. DIVO CAES. VALERIANO. Radiate head right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO, Large altar. RIC-24; C-13. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

Saloninus, A.D. 259

496 **Antoninianus.** Radiate bust right. Reverse: Jupiter and Saloninus facing each other. RIC-35; C-21. **Very Fine.** From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 2289 . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

Macrianus, A.D. 260 - 261



497 **Billon Antoninianus.** Radiate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGG, Victory advancing right. RIC-14; C-15. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

Quietus, A.D. 260 - 261



498 **Billon Antoninianus.** Radiate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: IOVI CONSERVATORI, Jupiter seated left, holding Victory on globe and sceptre; eagle at his feet. RIC-6; C-8. **Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

Postumus, A.D. 259 - 268



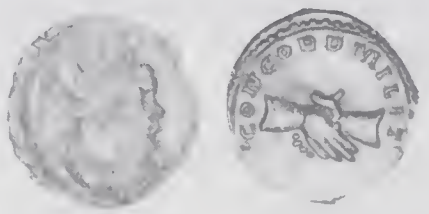
499 **Antoninianus.** Radiate head facing right. Reverse: Galley traveling right. RIC-73; C-167. **Extremely Fine.** From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 2292. . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

500 **Antoninianus.** Radiate and draped bust right. Reverse: Jupiter standing left. RIC-309. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

501 **Antoninianus.** A most interesting group consisting of 18 various Antoninianii, with many different reverse types. Each coin is fully attributed and grades from **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 18 coins. . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

502 **Bronze Dupondius.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Providence standing left. RIC-222 variant. **Fine** and scarce ($75.00-$100.00)

Marius, A.D. 268



503 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Cologne mint. Radiate bust facing right. Reverse: CONCORD MILIT; Clasped hands. RIC-5; C-7. **Fine / Extremely Fine.** From our October 5, 1977 Sale, Lot 1446. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Victorinus, A.D. 268 - 270

504 **Bronze Antoninianus.** C-90(RIC-57) Reverse: Pietas standing left before altar. Together with; C-112(RIC-67) Reverse: Salus standing right feeding serpent in arms. Both Antoninianii are **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins .($50.00-$75.00)

Tetricus I, A.D. 270 - 273

505 **Bronze Antoninianus.** C-55(RIC-79) 2 pieces. Reverse: Hilaritas standing left. Together with: C-170 (RIC-136). Reverse: Spes advancing left. All three Antoninianii are **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

506 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate bust to right. Reverse: Spes standing left. C-88(?). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

Claudius II Gothicus, A.D. 268 - 270



507 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Diademed bust facing left. Reverse: Fortuna standing left. C-100 (5 francs); RIC-233 (RR). **Choice Very Fine** and rare. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

508 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Group of 4 coins: C-43 (Consecration issue); C-202; C-256; C-293. Coins grade **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

Aurelian, A.D. 270 - 275

509 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: CONCORDIA MILITVM; Aurelian and Concordia standing facing, clasping hands. RIC-59; C-60. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

510 **Bronze Antoninianus.** A group of 9 various Antoninianii representing different mints and reverse types. Each example is fully described. Mostly **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins ($100.00-$150.00)

Severina, wife of Aurelian

511 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Concordia standing left holding two standards. C-7. Two pieces, different mints. Both **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

Vabalathus, A.D. 271 - 272

512 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Laureate bust of Vabalathus to right. Reverse: Radiate bust of Aurelian to right. RIC-381(Aurel.); C-1. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

Tacitus, A.D. 275 - 276



513 **Bronze Antoninianus.** A group of 3 Antoninianii: C-7(RIC-82); C-86(RIC-49); C-145(RIC-63). Some original silvering still intact. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . .($75.00-$100.00)

Florianus, A.D. 276



514 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: VICTORIA PERPETVA AVG. Victory standing right presenting wreath to Florianus standing left; between them, star; in exergue, KAΔ. RIC———; C———. Considerable silvering still intact. **Superb Extremely Fine.** From our Dr. Charles Ruby Part 2 Sale, Lot 1063. . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

515 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate and draped bust right. Reverse: FIDES MILIT, Fides standing left. C-25. **Very Fine** and scarce .($75.00-$125.00)

516 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate bust right. Reverse: Florianus standing with standard facing Jupiter holding globe. C-71. **Fine.** From our December 7, 1972 Sale, Lot 631 .($50.00-$75.00)



517 **Bronze As.** Laureate bust right. Reverse: PAX AETERNA SC. Pax running left. RIC-51 (Rarity 2); C-48. **Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . .($400.00-$600.00)

Probus, A.D. 276 - 282



518 **Antoninianus.** Cuirassed bust left, wearing radiate helmet and holding spear and shield. Reverse: Probus on horseback left, raising hand with captive seated in front. RIC-157; C-39. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

519 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Helmeted, cuirassed bust left, shield and spear behind. Reverse: SECVRIT PERP. Security standing left; in field*—I; in exergue IIIXXI. Some original silvering still intact. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

520 **Bronze Antoninianus.** C-39(var.); C-55(var.); C-57; C-70; C-89; C-99; C-305; C-566; C-528; C-642. Various mints and interesting types. All are **Extremely Fine** and most with original silvering. A very worthwhile group of Antoninianii. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

521 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Hoard of 32 pieces. All reverses depict Probus receiving globe from Jupiter. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 32 coins. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Carus and Carinus, A.D. 282 - 285



522 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Mint of Siscia. Carus and Carinus confronted. Reverse: Victory standing in quadriga galloping left. RIC———; C———. **About Fine** and *probably Unique* . ($1000.00—UP)

Numerian, A.D. 282 - 283

523 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate and draped bust right. Reverse: PRINCIPI IVVENTVT; Numerian standing left with sceptre. RIC-356; C-72. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

524 **Bronze Antoninianus.** C-9, Reverse: Emperor receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter. Together with: C-77(RIC-362), Reverse: Numerian standing left. Both grade **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

Carinus, A.D. 282 - 285



525 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate bust right. Reverse: Carinus standing left, holding spear and standard. C-103 variant. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

526 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate bust right. Reverse: Carinus standing left, holding standard and spear; in exergue: KAE. C-103. **Extremely Fine.** Together with: **Bronze Antoninianus.** Reverse: Sacrificial implements. RIC-156. Off-centered, **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

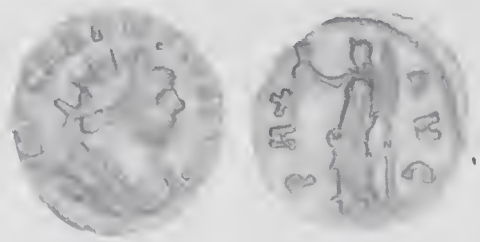
Diocletian, A.D. 284 - 305



527 **Gold Aureus.** Cyzicus mint. (4.6 gr.). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Jupiter standing left, holding Nike on globe and sceptre. RIC-295; C-248. **Very Fine** and very rare. From our Auction '79 Sale, Lot 1966.
. . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

528 A group of 6 coins from various mints and reverse types. Includes two Folii and 4 Antoninianii. All well described. An interesting lot that should be examined. Mostly **Very Fine**. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

Carausius, A.D. 287 - 293



529 **Bronze Antoninianus.** London Mint. Radiate, cuirassed and draped bust right. Reverse: Pax standing left. RIC-101. **Choice Very Fine.** From our Munoz Part 2 Sale, Lot 1622.
. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



530 **Bronze Antoninianus.** "C" Mint. Radiate bust facing right. Reverse: Pax standing left. RIC-333/6. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

Carausius, A.D. 287 - 293



531 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate bust facing right. Reverse: Pax standing left. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

532 **Bronze Antoninianus.** London Mint. Radiate bust right. Reverse: Pax standing left. **Very Fine.** From our Dr. Charles Ruby Part 3 Sale, Lot 2244. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Allectus, A.D. 293 - 296



533 **Bronze Quinarius.** London Mint. Radiate bust of the Emperor facing right. Reverse: Galley traveling right. RIC-55. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)



534 **Bronze Antoninianus.** London Mint. Radiate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Pax left. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

Maximianus, A.D. 286 - 310



535 **Gold Aureus.** (5.2 gr.). Large laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Emperor standing left, holding globe. RIC-4; C-80. Lightly cleaned at one time, still quite choice. **Very Fine** and very rare. From a 1973 Quality Sales Auction. ($3000.00-$4000.00)



536 **Bronze Follis.** London Mint. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Maximianus right. Reverse: Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC-90. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

537 A group of 4 coins. Two **Follii** and two **Antoninianii,** all different. All are well described and **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . .($70.00-$90.00)

Constantius I, A.D. 305 - 306



538 **Gold Aureus.** (5.4 gr.). Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Camp-gate. RIC-8a; C-221. Struck in very high relief and very rare. **Extremely Fine.** (Reportedly from the Hanover Bank Collection.) . . . . . ($5000.00-$7500.00)



539 **Bronze Follis.** Mint of Trier. Laureate and cuirassed bust facing left. Reverse: Genius standing left. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)



540 **Bronze Follis.** Struck under Maxentius, A.D. 307 - 310. London Mint. DIVO CONSTANTIO PIO, Laureate bust of Constantius right. Reverse: MEMORIA FELIX, large altar between 2 eagles. RIC-110; C-179. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

541 **Bronze Follis.** A group of 5 different Follii including a Commemorative issued after his death. C-171 (RIC-97). All are well described. Mostly **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . .($80.00-$120.00)

Galerius, A.D. 305 - 311



542 **Bronze Follis.** Cyzicus mint. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Galerius standing right in military dress, holding shield and spear. RIC-47. **Superb Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

543 **Bronze Follis.** Two coins. Antioch and Thessalonica mints. Both are the Genius standing type reverses. **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

Galeria Valeria, wife of Galerius



544 **Bronze Follis.** Cyzicus mint. Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding apple; in exergue, MKV. RIC-46. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Severus II, A.D. 305 - 306



545 **Bronze Follis.** (with original silvering). As Caesar. Serdica mint. Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Genius standing left, holding cornucopiae and patera. SM SD (SERDICA). RIC-13a; C-13a. **Superb Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

546 **Bronze Post-Reform Follis.** Alexandria mint. Radiate bust facing right. Reverse: Emperor receiving globe from Jupiter. C-7. **Very Fine** and scarce. From our October 5, 1977 Sale. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

Maximinus II, A.D. 309 - 313



547 **Bronze Follis.** Alexandria mint. Laureate head, right. Reverse: Genius standing left. RIC-139(b). **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($50.00-$70.00)

548 **Bronze Follis.** A group of 5 different bronze Follii. Some interesting types and mints. This lot should be carefully examined. Each is fully described. Mostly **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

Maxentius, A.D. 306 - 312

549 **Bronze Follis.** Ostia mint. Laureate head right. Reverse: The Dioscuri standing facing each other, each holding horse by bridle. RIC-35; C-5. **Very Fine.** From our October 5, 1977 Sale, Lot 1622. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

550 **Bronze Follis.** A group of 4 different Bronze Follii. Each is fully described. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

Romulus, A.D. 309



551 **Bronze Follis.** Large bare head of Romulus facing right. Reverse: Eagle standing on domed shrine. RIC-34. Popular as the last Roman ruler of the West. **About Very Fine** and very scarce. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

Romulus, Died in A.D. 309



552 **Bronze Follis.** Bare head of Romulus right. Reverse: Domed temple with eagle on top. RIC-256; C-10. **Very Fine / Fine** and rare ($200.00-$250.00)

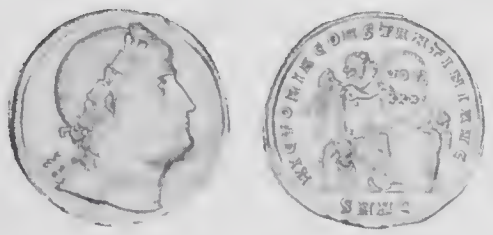
Licinius I, A.D. 308 - 324

553 **Bronze Follis.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Jupiter standing left. RIC-52 (Heraclea). **Extremely Fine** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

554 **Bronze Follis.** A group of 6 Follii, each fully described representing various mints and reverse types. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($50.00-$80.00)

Licinius II, A.D. 317 - 324

555 **Bronze 3** (Follis, 19mm). RIC-33; RIC-54; RIC-160. Each is fully described. **Very Fine** and better. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



556 **Gold Solidus** (4.53 gr.). Nicomedia mint. Diademed head of Constantine, right. Reverse: Victory seated right, on cuirass, inscribing VOT / XXX on shield held by Genius. RIC-175. Extremely rare and **Superb Extremely Fine**. ($3000.00-$4000.00)



557 **Gold Solidus.** (4.4 gr.). Constantinople mint. Rosette diademed, cuirassed, and draped bust of the Emperor facing right. Reverse: Victory seated right, inscribing VOT / XXX on shield held by Genius. RIC VIII, p. 585 No. 107. **Superb Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

558 **A group of 18 various bronze issues** including Follii and Bronze 3's as well as 4 Commemorative Issues of the period. A very worthwhile offering that includes some very scarce types. Each coin is fully described. Mostly **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 18 coins. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

Fausta, wife of Constantine

559 **Bronze 3** (19mm). Antioch mint. Draped bust right. Reverse: Fausta holding children. C-15 variant. **Very Fine.** From our December 7, 1972 Sale, Lot 650 . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

Helena, mother of Constantine I

560 **Bronze 3** (19mm). Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Helena standing left. C-12 and C-13. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

Theodora, 2nd wife of Constantius I

561 **Bronze 4.** Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Pietas standing right. **Very Fine / Very Good.** From our October 5, 1977 Sale, Lot 1622. . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

Crispus, A.D. 317 - 326

562 **Bronze 3** (19mm). A group of 4 different Bronze 3's representing different types. Each is fully described. Mostly **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

Delmatius, A.D. 335 - 337



563 **Bronze 3/4** (17mm). Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Two soldiers standing on either side of standard. C-4. **Extremely Fine** and scarce. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

564 **Bronze 3/4** (17mm). A group of 4 Bronzes, each is fully described. All are **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

Hannibalianus, A.D. 335 - 337



565 **Bronze 4** (16mm). Bare head facing right. Reverse: The Euphrates reclining right, holding sceptre. RIC-147; C-2. **Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

Constantine II, A.D. 337 - 340

566 **Bronze 3** (19mm). A group of 7 various Bronzes representing various mints and reverse types. Each is fully attributed. Mostly **Very Fine**. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

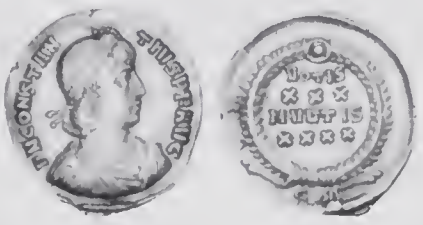
Constans, A.D. 337 - 350

567 A group of 5 Bronzes, including Centenionalii, Half Centenionalii and a Bronze 4. Various mints and reverse types. Each coin is fully attributed. Mostly **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

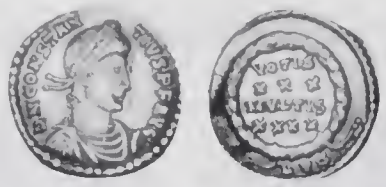
Constantius II, A.D. 337 - 361



568 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Diademed and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: GLORIA REIPVBLICAE, Roma and Constantinopolis seated, holding shield inscribed VOT XX MVLT XXX; in exergue SMANZ. Some old scratches have been removed from the face. **Very Fine**. . . . .($400.00-$600.00)



569 **Silver Siliqua**, heavy weight (3.4 gr.). Constantinople mint. Diademed and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Legend within wreath. C-342. **Extremely Fine** and scarce . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)



570 **Silver Siliqua** of reduced weight (2.2 gr.). Lugdunum mint. Diademed and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Legend in wreath. **Very Fine**. ($70.00-$90.00)

571 **Bronze 3** (19mm). No legend. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left. Reverse: CONSTAN / TIVS / CAESAR in three lines; above star; beneath, SMANTS. RIC-55; C-20. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

572 A group of 8 Bronzes including Centenionalii and Bronze 3's. Various mints and reverse types. Each coin is fully described. Mostly **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

Magnentius, A.D. 350 - 353



573 **Bronze Centenionalis**. Bare head right. Reverse: Large Christogram. **Very Fine** . .($75.00-$100.00)

574 **Bronze Centenionalis**. Bare head draped right. Reverse: FELICITAS REIPUBLICE. Emperor standing left, holding Victory and labarum. C-5. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

575 **Bronze Centenionalis**. Bare head facing right. Reverse: Two Victories standing facing, holding inscribed shield. C-70. Together with: **Bronze Centenionalis**. Reverse: Horsemen spearing fallen foe. C-31. Both are **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. The first is from our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 788. The second is from our Madison Estate Sale, Lot 310. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

Decentius, A.D. 351 - 353

576 **Bronze Centenionalis** (22mm). Bare head and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Two Victories facing each other, holding inscribed shield. C-21 variant. **Extremely Fine**. From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 789 . . . . . .($70.00-$90.00)

Vetranio, A.D. 350



577 **Bronze Centenionalis**. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: HOC SIGNO VICTOR ERIS, Vetranio standing left, holding labarum, crowned by Victory. C-4. Portrait slightly double struck, **Superb Extremely Fine** and rare. From our June 16, 1977 Sale, Lot 2957 . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

Nepotian, A.D. 350



578 **Bronze Centenionalis**. Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Nike and sceptre. C-4. Very rare as Nepotian had a reign of only 28 days. Struck from worn dies. The obverse is bold and the portrait is quite pleasing. **Very Fine / Very Good**. . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

Constantius Gallus, A.D. 351 - 354

579 **Bronze Centenionalis** (22mm). Thessalonica mint. Bare and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Emperor standing left on prow, holding eagle and Christogram, Victory seated behind. Together with: **Bronze Centenionalis** (19mm). Aquileia mint. Reverse: Soldier spearing fallen horseman. C-9. Both **About Extremely Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($60.00-$90.00)

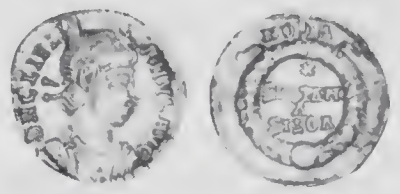
Julian II, "the Apostate," A.D. 360 - 363



580 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Antioch mint. Struck as Caesar A.D. 335-360. Draped and cuirassed bust facing right. Reverse: Two figures holding shield and star. C-23. **Choice Very Fine**. Ex Aga Khan Collection . . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)



581 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 gr.). Bearded, diademed and draped bust of Julian right. Reverse: Emperor dragging captive and carrying trophy. C-79. **Choice Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



582 **Silver Siliqua**. Arelate mint. Diademed and draped bust of the Emperor right. Reverse: VOTIS V MVLTIS X; all within wreath. C-158. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



583 **Bronze 1** (29mm). Siscia mint. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: SECVRITAS REIPUB. Bull standing right; two stars over. C-38. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce. From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 792 . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

Valentinian I, A.D. 364 - 375



584 **Silver Siliqua**. Trier mint. Diademed bust right. Reverse: ORBS ROMA, Roma seated left, holding sceptre and Victory on globe. RIC-27d; C-81. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

585 **Bronze 3**. C-12; C-37 variant; C-37 variant. Three Bronzes. All **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

586 **Bronze 4**. Diademed and draped bust. Reverse: VOT X MVLT XX in wreath. C-74 variant. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($10.00-$15.00)

Valens, A.D. 364 - 378



587 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Diademed and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Valens standing right, holding labarum and Victory. RIC-2d. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

588 **Bronze 3** (17mm). Siscia mint. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Valens advancing right, dragging captive. Together with: **Bronze 3.** Reverse: Victory advancing left. Both are **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

Procopius, A.D. 365 - 366



589 **Bronze 3** (19mm). Mint of Heraclea. Diademed bust facing left. Reverse: Procopius standing holding labarum and leaning on shield. RIC-7; C-8. **Very Fine** and very scarce. ($200.00-$250.00)

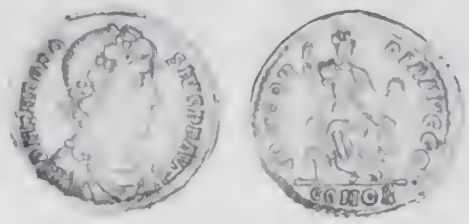
Gratian, A.D. 367 - 383



590 **Silver Miliarense** (4.4 gr.). Diademed bust facing right. Reverse: VIRTVS EXERCITVS, Gratian standing left, holding labarum and leaning on shield. RIC-10c; C-52. Lustrous, **Extremely Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

591 **Bronze 3.** RIC-15 and RIC-15c. Both are **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

Theodosius I, A.D. 379 - 395



592 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Diademed bust right. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated right, holding globe and sceptre. RIC-44c; C-8. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



593 **Gold Solidus** (4.0 gr.). Diademed bust right. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated right, holding globe and sceptre. **Nice Fine.** From our Rare Coin Auction Auction, December 1972, Lot 14. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

594 **Bronze 3** (18mm). Antioch mint. Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated. C-5 variant. **Extremely Fine** . .($10.00-$15.00)

Aelia Flacilla, wife of Theodosius I

595 **Bronze 2** (22mm). RIC-17; RIC-25; RIC-81. Three different, **Fine to Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

Magnus Maximus, A.D. 383 - 388



596 **Silver Siliqua.** Milan mint. Diademed and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding globe and spear. RIC-19a; C-20. **Extremely Fine** and scarce. From our June 1976 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 2891. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

597 **Bronze 3** (15mm). Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Victory advancing left. **Fine.** . . . . . ($15.00-$20.00)

Arcadius, A.D. 383 - 408



598 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Early Period. Small diademed bust facing right. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated right. Ratto-2 variant (Officina Z). **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

599 AE 2. RIC-68d; AE 4 RIC-86c; AE 4 RIC-86c. The first is **Very Fine**, the balance **Extremely Fine**. Each is fully described. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (**$30.00-$40.00**)

Eudoxia, wife of Arcadius

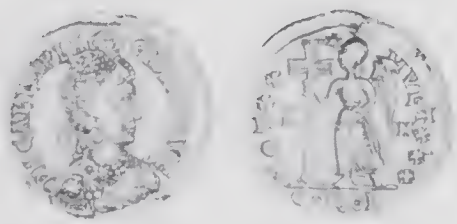
600 **Bronze 3** (15mm). Antioch mint. Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Eudoxia seated facing. C-8. **Fine** and scarce. From our October 5, 1977 Sale, Lot 1633 . . . . . (**$20.00-$30.00**)

Honorius, A.D. 393 - 423

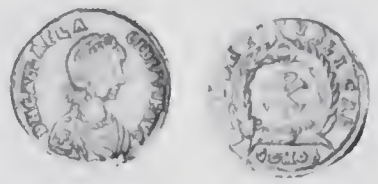


601 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Ravenna mint. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Emperor standing right, holding Victory on globe with foot on foe. C-44. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (**$400.00-$600.00**)

Galla Placidia, wife of Constantius III



602 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 gr.). Mint of Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Galla Placidia right. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross; in upper left field, star. RIC———; C-13 variant. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . (**$2500.00-$3500.00**)

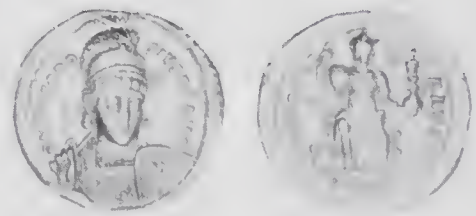


603 **Gold Semissis** (2.2 gr.). Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Christogram in wreath; in exergue, COMOB. C-10. Ex Bank Leu, July 1962. **About Extremely Fine** and extremely rare. From our University of Wisconsin Sale, October 1977, Lot 1512. . . . . (**$2500.00-$3000.00**)

Theodosius II, A.D. 408 - 450



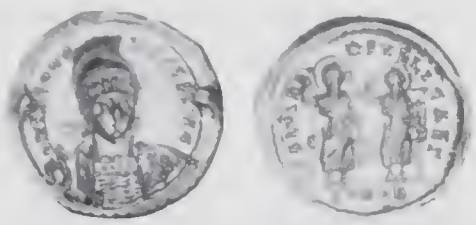
604 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Helmeted bust facing 3/4 right, holding spear behind. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding globus. Ratto-173; G-8. Lustrous and **Superb Mint State!** From our 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 102 . . . . . (**$500.00—UP**)



605 **Gold Solidus** (4.2 gr). Helmeted bust 3/4 facing right. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated. Ratto-143 ff. *Ex King Umberto Sale*. **Very Fine**. From our Rare Coin Auction, December 1972, Lot 756. . . . . (**$250.00-$300.00**)



606 **Gold Solidus** (4.2 gr.). Helmeted bust 3/4 facing right, with spear behind. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated, head facing right, holding Victory and sceptre. Officina letter Γ. Ratto-145. A couple of old scratches in the obverse field, otherwise nearly **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$250.00-$300.00**)



607 **Gold Solidus** (4.3 gr.). Helmeted bust of the Emperor 3/4 facing right. Reverse: Emperor seated with Valentinian II facing. Ratto-156 variant; (Officina letter Γ unlisted); Sear-4189; G-9. **Superb**, lustrous and nearly Mint State.
. . . . . .($600.00—UP)

Leo I, A.D. 457 - 474



608 **Gold Solidus**. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-249. Fully lustrous and **Mint State!** . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

Zeno, A.D. 474 - 491



609 **Gold Solidus**. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-287. Fully lustrous and **Mint State!** . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)



610 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Facing bust of the Emperor, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing with long cross. G-4; R-277. **Very Fine**. From our Rare Coin Auction Sale, December 1972, Lot 759. . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

SASSANIAN COINAGE

Ardeshir I, A.D. 226 - 240



611 **Silver Drachm** (4.28 gr.). Bust of King right. Reverse: Fire altar. Goebl-16. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)



612 **Silver 1/2 Drachm** (1.95 gr.). Bust of King right. Reverse: Fire altar without attendants. Goebl-11. **Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

VANDELS



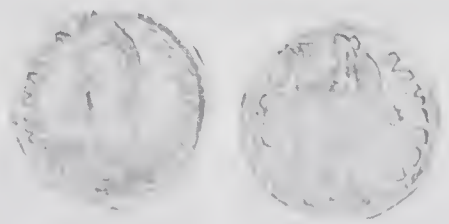
613 5th Century A.D. **Bronze 10mm**. Diademed bust of Macrianus facing right. Reverse: Monogram. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

BYZANTINE COINAGE

Anastasius I, A.D. 491 - 518



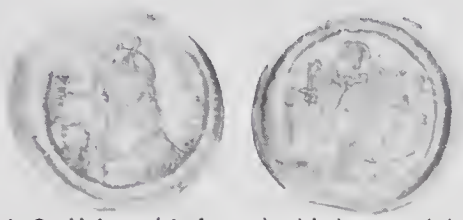
614 **Gold Solidus**. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Large Victory standing left holding long cross. Ratto-313. The winged Victory is of well defined style and most unusual. Fully lustrous and **Mint State!**
. . . . . .($700.00—UP)



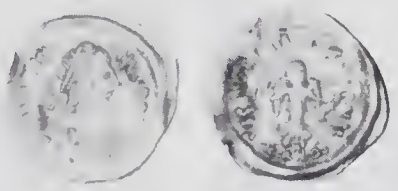
615 **Gold Solidus**. (4.4 gr.). Helmeted bust 3/4 facing right. Reverse: Victory standing left holding voided cross. Ratto-309. **Very Fine**. ($250.00-$350.00)

616 **Gold Tremissis** (1.4 gr.) (2 examples). Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Victory advancing right. BMC-10-15. Two **Very Fine** examples of the first Byzantine Emperor. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

Justinian I, A.D. 527 - 565



617 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Helmeted bust facing. Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long cross. Sear-139. **Extremely Fine / Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



618 **Gold Tremississ** (1.4 gr.). Diademed and draped bust right. Reverse: Victory advancing right, holding wreath and globus. Sear-145; BMC-22. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

Justin II, A.D. 565 - 578



619 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Armored and helmeted bust facing, holding Nike and shield. Reverse: Constantinople seated facing, holding spear and globus cruciger. Ratto-756; D.O.-4g. **Extremely Fine**. From our University of Wisconsin Sale, October 1977, Lot 1538. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

Phocas, A.D. 602 - 610



620 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing crown. Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff. Sear-616 (Officina I); Ratto-1198. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

621 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Similar to the preceding example. Sear-620. **Very Fine** . ($200.00-$250.00)

622 **Bronze Decanummium**. Phocas and Leontia standing facing. Reverse: X; above, cross; to right, numerals of regnal year. D.O.-98 variant. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

Heraclius, A.D. 610 - 641



623 **Bronze Follis** for use in Sicily. Justinian countermark on both sides. Ratto-1342; Sear-882; BMC-370. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, A.D. 613 - 630

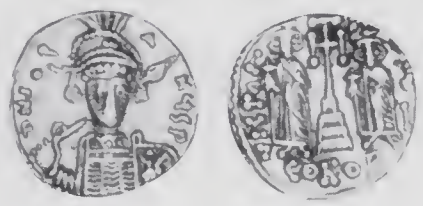


624 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Facing busts of the joint Emperors, wearing short crowns. Reverse: Cross on steps. Ratto-1363; Sear-741; Wr.-27. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



625 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Facing busts with crown and cross on circlet; Heraclius has long beard. Reverse: Cross on potent on steps. Sear-749. Struck on a nice wide flan and quite lustrous. **Superb Extremely Fine**. . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

Constantine IV, A.D. 668 - 685



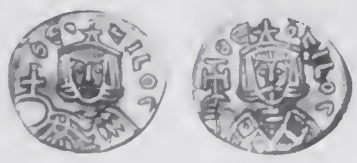
626 **Gold Solidus** (4.2 gr.). Beardless bust 3/4 facing right. Reverse: Cross potent between Heraclius and Tiberius. Sear-1156. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)

Leo IV, the Khazar, A.D. 775 - 778



627 **Gold Solidus** (4.4 gr.). Facing busts of Leo IV, with short beard (on left) and Constantine VI. Reverse: Facing busts of Leo III (on left) and Constantine V. Ratto-1765-6; Sear-1583. **Fine to Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)

Theophilus, A.D. 829 - 842



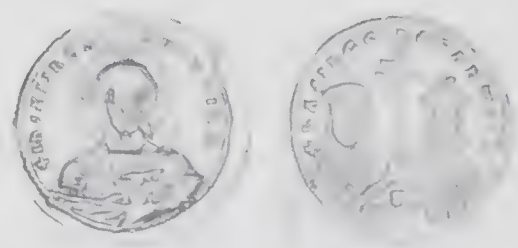
628 **Gold Solidus** (3.6 gr.). Mint of Syracuse. Facing bust of Theophilus on both sides. Ratto-1817; Sear-1670; BMC-31. **Extremely Fine.** From our December 1972 Sale, Lot 783 . (**$250.00-$300.00**)

Romanus I and Christopher, A.D. 921 - 931



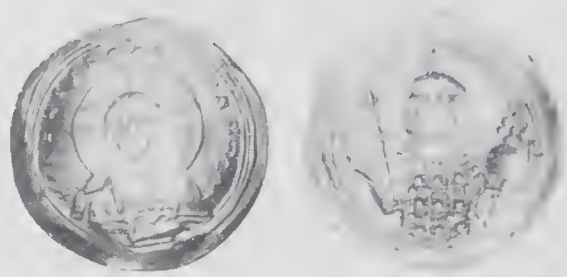
629 **Gold Solidus** (4.2 gr.). Facing busts of Romanus I (on left) and Christopher. Reverse: Christ enthroned facing. Ratto-1892; Sear-1745; BMC-35. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$250.00-$300.00**)

Basil II, Bulgaroktonos, A.D. 976 - 1025



630 **Gold Stamenon Nomisma** (4.2 gr.). Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Facing busts of Basil (on left) and Constantine, between them long partiarchal crosslet. Ratto-192; Sear-1797; BMC-8. **Superb Extremely Fine.** From our June 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale, Lot 118 . . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)

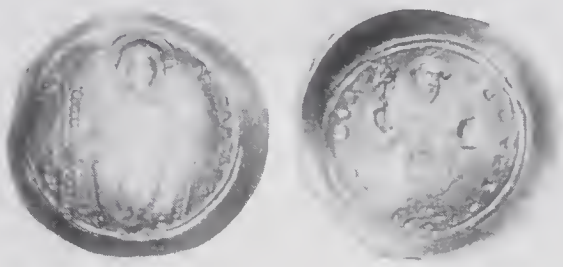
Constantine IX, Monomachus, A.D. 1042 - 1055



631 **Gold Stamenon Nomisma** (3.8 gr.). Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Bust of the Emperor facing and holding long cross and globe. Ratto (Constantine VIII)-1970-1; Sear-1830; BMC (Constantine VIII)-6. **Very Fine.** From our December 1972 Sale, Lot 786 . . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

Constantine X, Ducas, A.D. 1059 - 1067



632 **Gold Stamenon Nomisma** (4.4 gr.). Christ seated facing on throne. Reverse: Constantine standing facing on foot stool, wearing crown and holding labarum and globus. Sear-1847; BMC-2. **Very Fine / Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

Michael VII, Ducas, A.D. 1071 - 1078

633 **Electrum Stamenon Nomisma**. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Bust of the Emperor facing. Sear-1868; BMC-2. **Fine**. From our December 1972 Sale, Lot 25 . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Nicephorus III, Botaniates, A.D. 1078 - 1081



634 **Electrum Stamenon Nomisma** (4.4 gr.). Christ seated facing on throne. Reverse: Nicephorus standing facing, wearing crown and loros. Ratto-2051-2; Sear-1881; BMC-10. **Very Fine**.
. . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

Andronicus II, Palaeologus, A.D. 1328 - 1332



635 **Gold Hyperpyron** (3.8 gr.). Facing bust of the Virgin within the circular walls of Constantinople. Reverse: Christ standing facing between Andronicus II and Michael IX. Sear-2150. **Very Fine**.
. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

MISCELLANEOUS ANCIENTS

636 **Group of 9 Greek Bronzes**. Neapolis AE 19mm. Sear-557; Phocis AE Trichalkon (21mm). BMC-91 (very rare); Megara AE 15mm. BMC-28; Megara AE 14mm. BMC-36; Sicyon AE 16mm. Sear-2785; Axos AE 19mm. BMC-3; Cyme AE 17mm. Sear-4188; Mytilene AE 17mm. Sear-4273; Carthage AE 16mm. Muller-167. **Mostly Very Fine**. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

637 **Group of 9 Miscellaneous**. Includes a Sicilian Bronze, a Denarius of Vespasian, a Drachma of Hadrian, a Tetradrachm of Elagabalus, a Sestertius of Severus Alexander and three medieval Denars of medieval Spain. Also included is a nice George II Farthing. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

638 SYRIA. Antioch. **Silver Tetradrachms**. Nero BMC-90; Vespasian BMC-227. Dated "Yr. 1"; Caracalla Bellinger Pl. II, 14 with star; Elagabalus Bellinger Pl. IV, 11. All with eagle on reverse. **Very Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins.
. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

639 **Group of Miscellaneous Ancients**. Total of 11 different, mostly attributed, that include a Sestertius of Hadrian and a Denarius of the Roman Republic. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 11 coins.
. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

640 **Group of 6 Roman Bronzes**. Claudius AE 20mm struck at Ephesus, BMC-206; Hadrian Dupondius C-658; Antoninus Pius As, RIC-827b; Marcus Aurelius Sestertius, C-45; Gallienus Antoninianus, C-1236; Crispus Follis, RIC-234. Coins range from **Fine to Very Fine** (some with pedigrees). Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

641 **Small Lot of Romans**. Group of 9 various coins. Included are Antoninianii and some Follii from mid third to fourth Century as well as a Follis of Anastasius I. Coins grade **Fine to Very Fine** Lot of 9 coins. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

642 **Large Lot of Roman Sestertii**. An interesting group of 17 various Sestertii from Claudius through Trebonianus Gallus. Included is a specimen of Caracalla and Geta. Condition ranges from **Very Good to Very Fine**. A lot which should be carefully examined . . . . . ($400.00—UP)

643 **Group of 10 Bronze Asses**. This lot consists of the following Asses: Augustus (2 pieces); Claudius; Nero; Galba; Hadrian (2 pieces); Faustina Jr; Lucilla; Caracalla. Mostly **Fine**. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

644 **Large Lot of Roman Colonials.** This group consists of 12 various Roman Colonial issues, mostly in bronze. Included is a pair of AE 28 Alexandrian issues of Antoninus Pius, depicting Aesculapius in Very Fine. Average grade is **About Fine.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

645 **Large Lot of 3rd Century Alexandrian Issues.** A group of 11 various EGYPT, Alexandria Bronze Tetradrachms. Consists of the following Emperors: Maximus, Trebonianus Gallus, Claudius II Gothicus, Tacitus (2), Probus (2), Carus, Carinus, Diocletian and Maximianus I. Each coin is fully described. A very worthwhile lot. Mostly **Very Fine,** some better. Lot of 11 coins . . ($100.00-$150.00)

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD



646 AUSTRIA. **Joseph IV, 1765-1790. 2 Ducats. 1778.** F-286. Very scarce this choice. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1500.00-$1750.00)



647 AUSTRIA. **100 Corona. 1908.** F-429. 60th year of reign. Proof-like surfaces. Light handling marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine.**($1000.00-$1250.00)

648 AUSTRIA. **100 Schilling. 1931.** F-435. Light marks in the fields. Proof-like surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

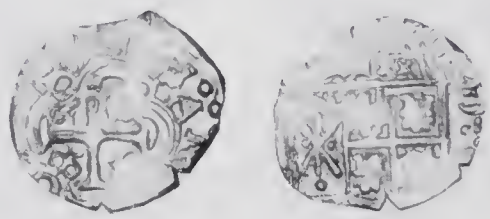


648A CHILE. **8 Escudos. 1804-So.F.J.** F-23. Semi-reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

649 CHILE. **50 Pesos. 1968.** F-55; Y-48. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



650 COLOMBIA. **Carolus II. 2 Escudos. 1698.** Date appears in retrograde. Mintmark and assayer not visible. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00—UP)



651 COLOMBIA. **Carolus II. 2 Escudos. No Date.** F-3. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



652 COLOMBIA. **8 Escudos. 1802-NR.J.J.** F-51. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)



653 COLOMBIA. **8 Escudos. 1826.** F-67. **Fine.** . . . . . (**$500.00-$600.00**)

654 CUBA. **5 Pesos. 1916.** F-4. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

655 CUBA. **10 Pesos. 1916.** F-3. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)



656 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **1 Ducat. 1931.** F-2. Only 43,000 pieces struck. Slightly bent. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

657 DENMARK. **20 Kroner. 1876.** F-295. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)



658 FRANCE. **Louis XIV. 1 Louis d'or. 1677.** F-170. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (**$1500.00-$1750.00**)

659 FRANCE. **20 Francs. 1831-A.** F-293. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)



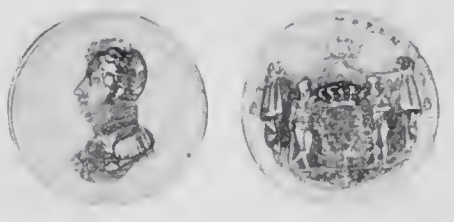
660 FRANCE. **50 Francs. 1855-A.** F-308. Some light handling marks. **Very Fine** . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

661 FRANCE. **100 Francs. 1858-A.** F-306. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)



662 FRANCE. **100 Francs. 1859-A.** F-306. Light marks and some rim nicks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)

663 FRANCE. **100 Francs. 1913-A.** F-327. Used as jewelry. Signs of solder removed from the edges. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)



664 GERMANY—BRUNSWICK-Wolfenbuttel. **Charles II, 1815-1830. 2½ Thaler. 1829.** F-795; Sch-206. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (**$1000.00-$1250.00**)



665 GERMANY—SAXONY. **Sophia, 1582-1622. 1 Ducat. 1616.** F-2411. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)



666 GERMANY—SILESIA. **Gold "Show" Ducat. No Date (1736).** F-S 4237/4238. Die by Wassersnot Noah's Ark. Ex Bank Leu Sale No. 32, Lot 909. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$550.00-$650.00**)

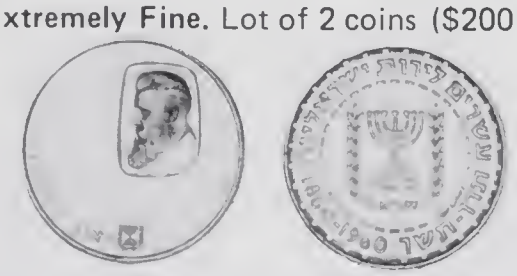


667 GREAT BRITAIN. **Edward IV, 1461-1470. Ryal (Rose Noble).** Ruler in ship; Rose at side. Reverse: Radiate Rose. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$1250.00-$1500.00**)



668 GREAT BRITAIN. **William and Mary, 1688-1694. 5 Guineas. 1694.** F-166; S-3423. Very rare. **About Extremely Fine**. . . . . (**$6000.00-$7500.00**)

668A GREAT BRITAIN. **Sovereign. 1917-P and 1927-SA Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins (**$200.00-$225.00**)



669 ISRAEL. **20 Pounds. 1960.** F-1. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)

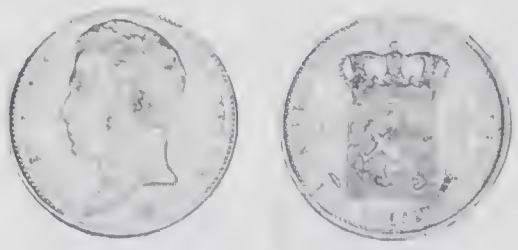


670 JERUSALEM-Crusader Kingdom. **Baldwin I and II. Gold Bezant.** Pseudo-Cufic legend on each side. F-1. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

671 MEXICO. **2 Pesos. 1920.** F-170. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$20.00-$25.00**)



672 MONACO. **100 Francs. 1904-A.** F-13. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$500.00-$600.00**)



672A NETHERLANDS. **William I, 1813-1840. 10 Guilders. 1830. Utrecht.** F-7; Sch-74. Scarce. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$1500.00-$1750.00**)

673 NETHERLANDS. **10 Guilders. 1912. F-24. About Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)



673A PERU. **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos. 1712-LM.** F-7. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$1500.00-$1750.00**)



673B PERU. **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos. 1717-LM.** F-7. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$2000.00-$2500.00**)



673C PERU. **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos. 1730-LN.** F-7. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500.00-$1750.00)



673D PERU. **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos. 1731 Over 0. LN.** F-7. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1750.00-$2000.00)



673E PERU. **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos. 1734 Over 3-LN.** F-7. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1750.00-$2000.00)



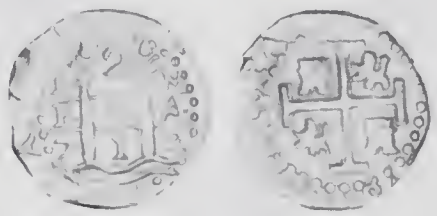
673F PERU. **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos. 1743-LV.** F-7. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500.00-$1750.00)



673G PERU. **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos. 1745 Over 4-LV.** F-7. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1750.00-$2000.00)



673H PERU. **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. 8 Escudos. 1749 Over 8-LR.** F-12. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)



674 PERU. **Philip V, 1700-1746. 2 Escudos. 1712-L.** F-9. 2 visible dates. **Extremely Fine** ($500.00—UP)



675 PERU. **Philip V, 1700-1746. 2 Escudos. 1712-LM.** F-9. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00—UP)

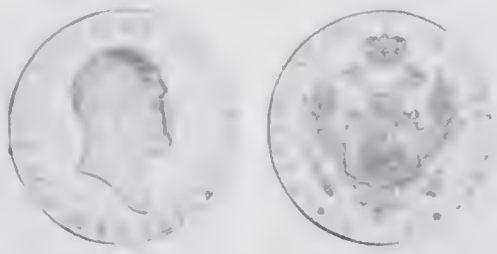
676 PERU. **1/5 Libra. 1920.** F-75. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)



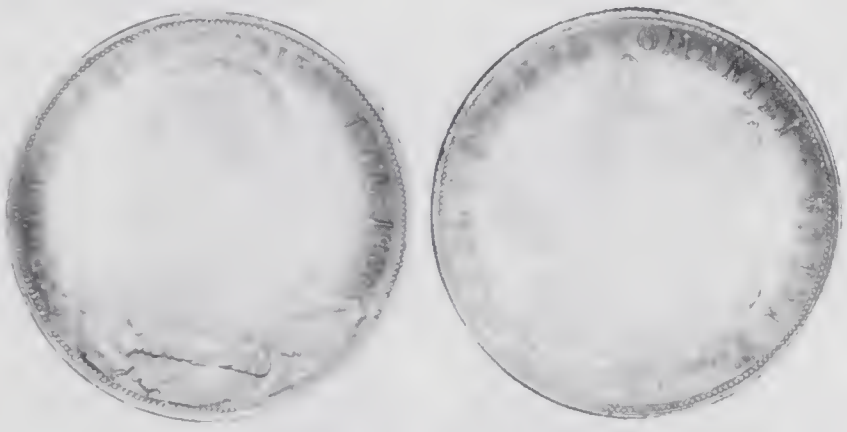
677 PERU. **100 Seles. 1968.** F-78. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($650.00-$750.00)



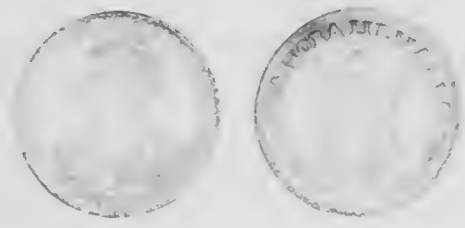
678 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. **4 Pesos. 1882.** F-4. Scarce type coin. Possibly mounted. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



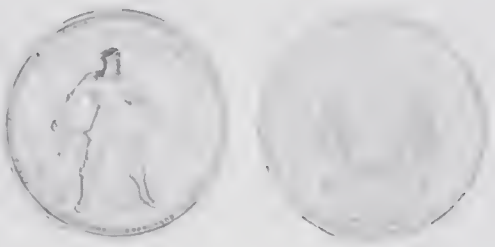
679 POLAND. **Alexander I, 1815-1825. 50 Zloty. 1817.** F-34. Proof-like surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$700.00-$800.00**)



680 ROUMANIA. **50 Lei. 1906.** F-6. On the 40th year of reign. **Extremely Fine** . (**$450.00-$550.00**)



681 RUSSIA. **Catherine I, 1725-1727. 2 Roubles. 1726.** F-85. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$1250.00-$1500.00**)



682 RUSSIA. **10 Roubles or 1 Chervonetz. 1976.** F-163; Y-85. **Uncirculated.** . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)



683 SOUTH AFRICA. **"Double Shaft" Pond. 1892.** F-2 variety. Only 15,650 pieces struck. Scarce. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$900.00-$1100.00**)

684 SPAIN. **1/2 Escudo. 1749-M.** F-129. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)



685 SPAIN. **100 Reales. 1855.** F-181. Struck in Platinum. Struck over an 1865 10 Escudos gold coin. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . (**$900.00-$1100.00**)

686 SPAIN. **20 Reales. 1861.** F-184. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

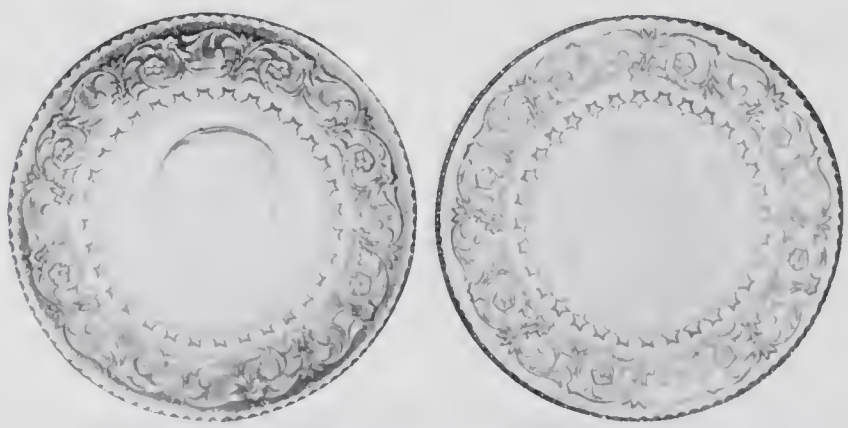
687 SPAIN. **1/2 Escudo. 1786-M.** F-145. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$40.00-$50.00**)

688 SPAIN. **1/2 Escudo. 1788-M.** F-145. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$50.00-$75.00**)

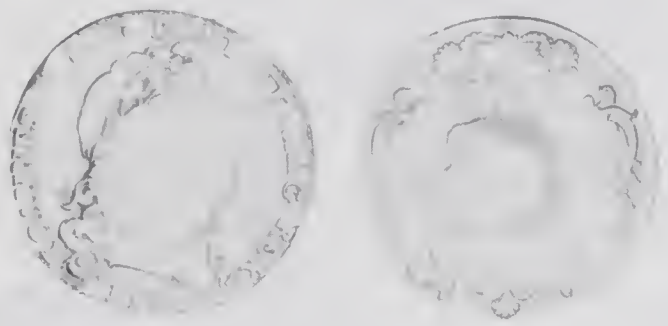
689 SPAIN. **1/2 Escudo. 1814-M. J.J.** F-170. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)



690 SPAIN. **20 Pesetas. 1892.** F-197. Child head with curly hair. Very rare type. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$1000.00-$1250.00**)



691 TURKEY. **250 Piastres. 1963.** F-95. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)



692 WEST INDIES. **4 Escudos. 1738.** Counterstamped TP with a plugged hole in center. Some obverse scratches. Probably very rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

693 AUSTRIA. **Thaler. 1621.** Dav.-3330. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

694 AUSTRIA. **Unique 3 Taler Klippe. 1626.** Graz mint. The engraved ornaments in the corners of the coin are contemporary. This presentation piece grades **Very Fine** with some light handling marks in the fields. Von Miller zu Aichholz, Oesterreichische Münzprägungen 1519-1938, p. 122. This coin mentioned. From the Schulthess-Rechberg Collection No. 284 and then the famous Horsky Collection, sold by Adolph Heiss in Frankfurt in 1910, the world's largest collection of Austrian coins ever sold at public sale! Subsequently, it was acquired by the Marquess of Hobenkubin (Vienna), and later purchased by the Swiss Numismatic Firm Munzen and Medaillen A.G., where it was advertised for sale in 1979 for $28,500. This unique presentation 3 Taler Klippe piece has proudly been a part of some of the most important cabinets over the past 100 years. It is most difficult to estimate a value on such an important rarity. Certainly worthy of the finest collection. . . . . ($)



695 AUSTRIA. **Thaler. 1858-B.** Y-1. Some light obverse marks. **Extremely Fine** . . ($100.00-$125.00)

696 AUSTRIA. **Thaler. 1861-A.** Y-1. A few edge nicks. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

697 AUSTRIA. **Thaler. 1862-A.** Y-1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

698 AUSTRIA. **Thaler. 1863-A.** Y-1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

699 AUSTRIA. **Thaler. 1866-B.** Y-1A. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)







700 AUSTRIA. **Thaler. 1867-A.** Y-1A. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (S125.00-S150.00)



701 AUSTRIA. **2 Florins. 1870-A.** Y-16. Golden toning. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$100.00-\$125.00)

702 AUSTRIA. **Florin. 1872.** Y-15C. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$70.00-\$90.00)

703 BELGIUM. **5 Francs. 1849.** C-20. **Very Fine+.** . . . . . (\$50.00-\$75.00)



704 BRAZIL. **960 Reis. 1810.** C-94. Small counterstamp G.P. under crown. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$50.00-\$75.00)



705 BRAZIL. **400, 1000, 2000, 4000 Reis. 1900.** Y-8-11. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. This 4 piece set comes in a special green presentation case. This set catalogues for \$1,800 in Krause. A popular set. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$1500.00-\$1750.00)

706 CANADA. **Cent. 1888.** Y-5. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**. . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)



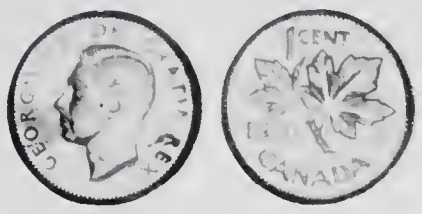
707 CANADA. **Cent. 1893.** Beautifully toned with proof-like surfaces. Nice enough that it was purchased by the consignor as a proof. **Gem Brilliant Uncirculated**. . . . . (\$400.00—UP)



708 CANADA. **George VI. Cent. 1937.** Gem quality. Only 1025 struck. **Matte Proof.** . (\$75.00-\$125.00)



709 CANADA. **George VI. Cent. 1949.** Some light nicks on the obverse rims, probably caused during striking as there is no evidence of displaced metal. Only 20 struck. **Brilliant Proof,** iridescently toned. . . . . .($250.00–UP)



710 CANADA. **George VI. Cent. 1951.** Some minor discoloration, otherwise strictly Brilliant. Only 12 struck. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . .($250.00–UP)

711 CANADA. **10 Cents. 1938.** Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)



712 CANADA. **Dollar. 1948.** Key date Dollar. Proof-like surfaces. Some light bag marks. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

713 CANADA. **Dollar. 1953.** No Strap. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($15.00-$20.00)

714 CHINA. **Dollar. 1927.** Y-318A.1. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)



715 COSTA RICA. **8 Reales. 1831-F.** E-2; Craig-5. Scarce. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

716 No Lot



Reduced approximately 60%

717 GERMANY–BRUNSWICK-New Luneburg. **Christian Ludwig, 1641-1665. 1½ Thaler. 1664.** Dav.-190; KN-2164. Crowned monogram CL in circle of 14 shields; date and values stamp below. The value stamp (1½) cuts through the other side and is not clear. Reverse: Arm from cloud places laurel-wreath on free horse above mining scene; horse is branded with crowned CL monogram. 63mm., 43.4 grams. **Choice Very Fine** . ($400.00-$600.00)



718 GERMANY–BRUNSWICK. **Thaler. 1593.** Dav.-9072. Beautifully toned. **Extremely Fine+.** . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)



Reduced approximately 70%

719 GERMANY–HAMBURG. **Marriage Show Thaler. No Date.** Struck around 1700-1800. Holed and plugged at 12:00. **Very Fine** . . ($200.00-$300.00)

720 No Lot

721 GERMANY–PRUSSIA. **2 Thalers. 1839. Very Good** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



722 GERMAN STATES–SAXONY - Albertine Line. Thaler. 1584. Dav.-9798. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (S200.00-S250.00)



723 GERMANY–SCHWARZENBERG. **Thaler. 1696.** Dav.-7701. Marriage Thaler. Scarce. **Very Fine+.** . . . . . (S300.00-S400.00)



Reduced approximately 60%

724 GERMANY STATES. **Marriage Show Thaler. No Date.** Struck around 1700-1800. Signs of a loop removed at 12:00. **Very Fine.** . (S200.00-S300.00)

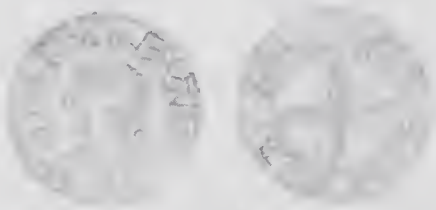


725 GERMANY. **3 Marks. 1925-A.** Y-50. Rhineland. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . (S200.00-S300.00)

726 WEST GERMANY. **5 Marks. 1968.** Y-122. Johannes Gutenberg. **Proof** . . . . . (S100.00-S125.00)



727 GERMANY–GERMAN NEW GUINEA. **10 Pfennig. 1894-A.** Y-3. **Proof** . . . . . (S300.00-S400.00)



728 ENGLAND. **Aethelred II, 978-1016. Silver Penny.** London mint. Long cross type. Moneyer: Leofric. North-774; Seaby-1151. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . (S200.00-S300.00)



729 ENGLAND. **Aethelred II, 978-1016. Silver Penny.** London mint. Last small cross type. Moneyer: Brihtwold. North-777; Seaby-1154. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (S200.00-S300.00)



730 ENGLAND. **Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Silver Groat.** 1st Coinage. MM: Castle. Portrait of Henry VII. North-1762; Seaby-2316. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (S250.00-S350.00)



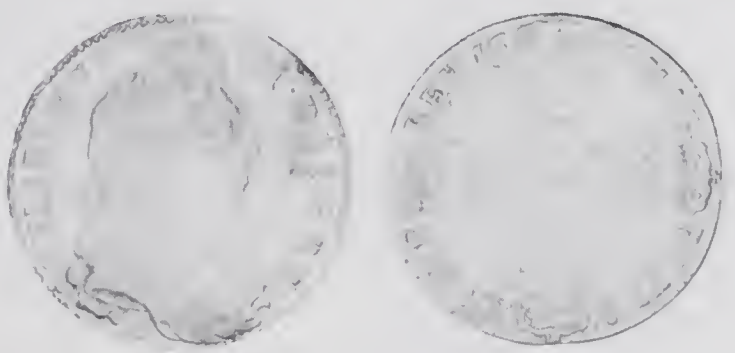
731 GREAT BRITAIN. **Charles II, 1660-1685. Half Crown. 1671.** Seaby-3366. Third bust. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$225.00-$275.00**)



732 GREAT BRITAIN. **Charles II, 1660-1685. Half Crown. 1672.** Seaby-3367. **Fine**($150.00-$200.00)



733 ENGLAND. **William III, 1694-1702. Crown. 1695.** Seaby-3470 (Septimo). **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$500.00-$700.00**)



734 ENGLAND. **William III, 1694-1702. 1696. Half Crown.** Seaby-3478. "E" (Exeter) under bust. Rare. **Very Fine+**. . . . . (**$600.00-$800.00**)



735 GREAT BRITAIN. **8 Reales. 1790-Mo.F.M.** C-38.11. Bank of England counterstamp. Type 1. **Very Fine**. . . . . (**$125.00-$175.00**)

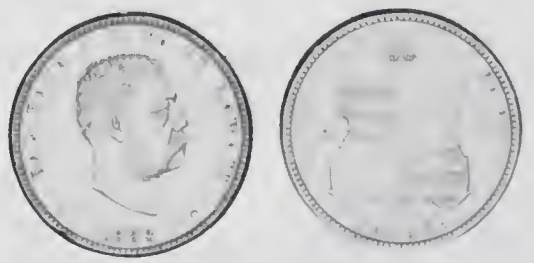


736 GREAT BRITAIN. **3 Shillings. 1811.** C-40. Token. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$175.00-$225.00**)

737 No Lot



738 HAWAII. **Dime. 1883. About Uncirculated 50.** A tiny mark on the rim at 7:00, probably mint caused. . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)



739 HAWAII. **Quarter. 1883. Extremely Fine 45.** Considerable mint lustre still remains. A minute rim nick at 7:00 . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

740 BRITISH INDIA. **1/2 Pice. 1791.** C-581. Nicely toned. **Proof**. . . . . (**$50.00-$75.00**)

741 BRITISH INDIA. **Pice. 1791.** C-582. **Proof.** . . . . . (**$50.00-$75.00**)



742 ISRAEL. Lira. **1960.** Y-19. Deganya. **Proof.** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

743 ISRAEL. Lira. **1960.** Y-27. Henrietta Szold. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($90.00-$100.00)



744 ISRAEL. Lira. **1962.** Y-34. Chanuka-Italian lamp. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . .($90.00-$100.00)

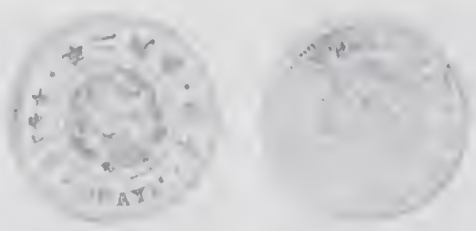


745 ISRAEL. Lira. **1963.** Y-38. Chanuka-North Africa Lamp. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($90.00-$100.00)

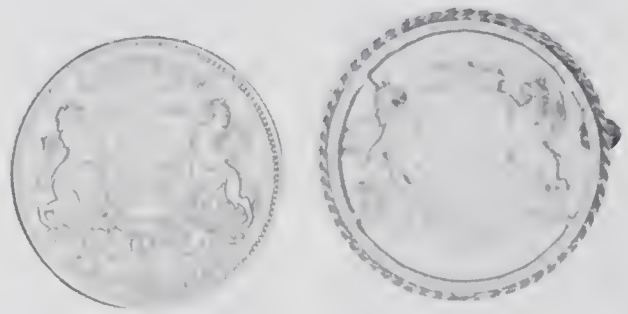
746 ISRAEL. **5 Lirot. 1964.** Y-39. 16th Anniversary Israel Museum. **Uncirculated** . .($100.00-$125.00)



747 ITALY. **20 Lire. 1928-R.** Y-75. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($300.00-$350.00)



748 KOREA. **1/4 Yang. 1896.** Y-6. Brockage on reverse. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00—UP)



749 LATVIAN S.S.R. **2 and 5 Lati. 1925 and 1931.** Y-8 and Y-9. Together with the same coins that are cutouts and made into broaches. **Lot of 4 coins. Very Fine** . . . . . .($100.00—UP)



750 LIBERIA. **2 Cents. 1896-H.** Y-5. Lightly toned. **Proof** . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

751 LIBERIA. **Cent. 1889.** KM-PN18. Small shield. Copper. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)



752 RUSSIA. **Anna, 1730-1740. Rouble. 1739.** Dav.-1675. Scratch in field. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

753 SOUTH AFRICA. **5 Shillings. 1948.** Y-48. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

754 SOUTH AFRICA. **5 Shillings. 1948.** Y-48. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

755 SOUTH AFRICA. **5 Shillings. 1949.** Y-48. **Gem Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

756 SWEDEN. **Plate Money. 1736.** Struck in copper. 4" x 3-3/4". **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



757 SWEDEN. **Plate Money. 1747.** Struck in copper. 5-3/8" x 5-3/4". **Very Fine** . . . ($500.00-$650.00)



758 SWITZERLAND. **Cantonal Shooting Festival Medal. 1894.** Lucerne. K-154. Only 800 struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



759 UNITED NETHERLANDS. **1/2 Dutch Rijksdaalder. 1620.** Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)



760 UNITED NETHERLANDS. **Dutch Rijksdaalder. 1620.** Dav.-4828. **Very Fine** . . ($125.00-$150.00)

761 UNITED NETHERLANDS. **Lion Daalder. 1641.** Dav.-4849. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)



762 VENEZUELA. **Pattern Two-Cent. 1863-E.** Lightly toned. Proof-like. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

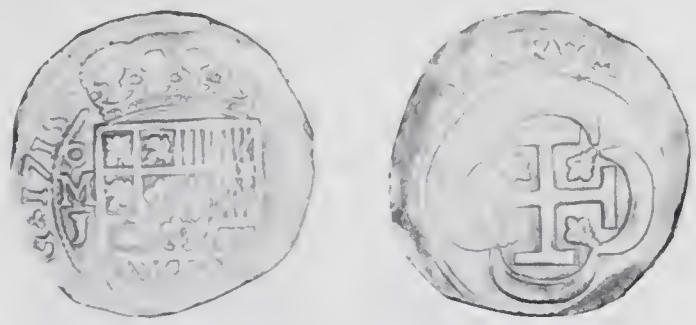
End of First Session

Second Session will begin tomorrow
Tuesday, August 9, 1983
promptly at 6:00 P.M. in the Champagne Room
at the
Beverly Wilshire Hotel

Second Session

Tuesday Evening, August 9, 1983
promptly at 6:00 P.M. in the Champagne Room
at the
Beverly Wilshire Hotel

GOLD COINS OF MEXICO



763 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos. 1715-Mo.J.** Full date, mintmark, assayer's letters and denomination. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



764 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos Cob. 1715-Mo.J.** Roundish flan. Date partially weak. Full mintmark and assayer's test scrape mark at 1:00. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2500.00)



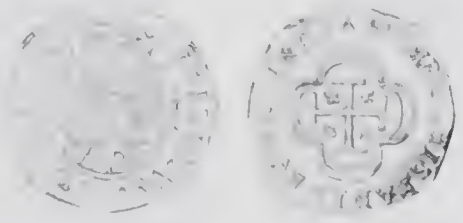
765 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 4 Escudos. 1711-OXM.J. Gold Round Presentation coin. Grove-865.** Only a few known. **Uncirculated** . . . . .($10,000.00—UP)



766 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 2 Escudos Cob. 1714-OM.J. F-7b.** The 4 in date is weak. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)



767 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Escudo Cob. 1714-OM.J. F-7c.** Only the 14 in date is visible. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



768 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Escudo. 1714-Mo.J. Gold Round Presentation coin.** Only a few known. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$6500.00—UP**)



769 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Escudo. 1715-Mo.J. Gold Round Presentation coin.** Only a few known. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$6500.00—UP**)



770 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos. 1735-Mo.M.F. F-8.** Many light field marks suggesting jewelry use. **Fine** . . . . . (**$1250.00-$1500.00**)



771 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. 8 Escudos. 1752-Mo. M.F. F-17.** Many light marks, probably worn as jewelry at one time. Traces of mounting on the edges. **Fine**. . . . . (**$1500.00-$2000.00**)



772 **Charles III, 1759-1788. 8 Escudos. 1788-Mo.F.M. F-33. Very Fine** . . . . . (**$900.00-$1100.00**)



773 **Charles IV, 1788-1808. 8 Escudos. 1800-Mo.F.M. F-43.** Traces of solder removed from the edges. **Fine** . . . . . (**$500.00-$600.00**)

774 No Lot



775 **Charles IV, 1788-1808. 8 Escudos. 1806-Mo.T.H. F-43. Very Fine** . . . . . (**$600.00-$800.00**)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue



776 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. 8 Escudos. 1810-Mo. H.J. F-47. Choice Very Fine.** A few obverse scratches . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)



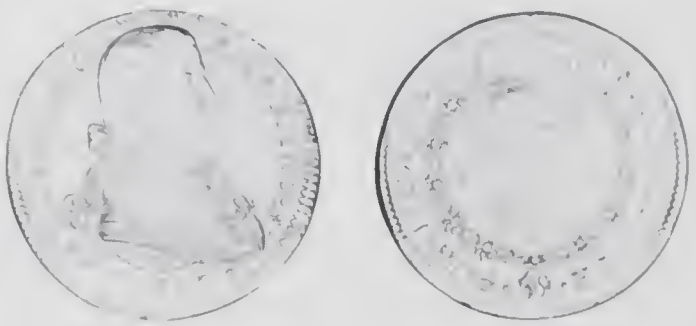
777 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. 8 Escudos. 1811-Mo. J.J. F-47.** The date is softly struck. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



778 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. 8 Escudos. 1819-Mo. J.J. F-52.** Slightly bent planchet. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



779 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 4 Escudos. F-9. 1735-Mo. M.F. Extremely Fine. Scarce.** ($2500.00-$3500.00)



780 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. 4 Escudos. 1810-Mo. H.J. F-48. Large Armored Bust. Extremely Fine.** Scarce . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)



781 **Augustin Iturbide, I, 1822-1823. 8 Escudos. 1822-Mo.J.M. F-59. Choice Very Fine.** Lustrous. . . . . ($1750.00-$2500.00)



782 **Augustin Iturbide I, 1822-1823. 8 Escudos. 1822-Mo.J.M. F-59.** Some light handling marks. The surfaces are lightly polished. Popular type gold coin. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

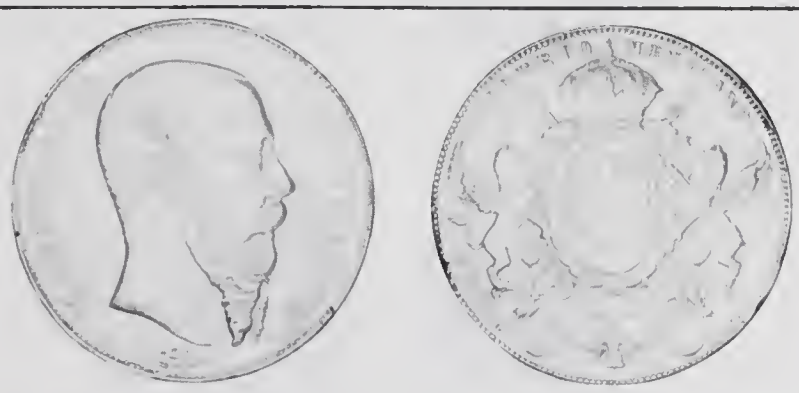
For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.



783 **Augustin Iturbide I, 1822-1823. 8 Escudos. 1823-Mo.J.M. F-60.** Lustrous. Softly struck in the centers. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . ($1750.00-$2500.00)



784 **Maximilian I, 1864-1867. 20 Pesos. 1866-Mo. F-62.** Some light scratches in the fields. A popular type coin. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



785 **Maximilian I, 1864-1867. 20 Pesos. 1866-Mo. F-62.** Light marks on both sides. Some moderate rim nicks. **Fine**. . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)



786 **Maximilian I, 1864-1867. 20 Pesos. 1866-Mo. F-62.** A few light rim nicks. Possibly repaired and plated. **Fine** . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)



787 **8 Escudos. 1857-Mo.G.F. F-64 About Uncirculated.** Reflective surfaces . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



788 **8 Escudos. 1859-Go.P.F. F-72. Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)



789 **8 Escudos. 1859-Mo.F.H. F-64. About Uncirculated.** Proof-like surfaces . . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)



790 **20 Pesos. 1873-Mo.M. F-119. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



791 **20 Pesos. 1873-Mo.M. F-119. Extremely Fine.** Only 5,600 pieces struck . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



792 **20 Pesos. 1883-Mo.M. F-119. Extremely Fine.** Only 4,000 pieces struck . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



793 **2 Escudos. 1859-GA.J.G. F-91. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



794 **2 Escudos. 1859-GA.J.G. F-91. Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

795 **1/2 Escudo. 1860-Go.P.F. F-115. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

796 **1 Peso. 1884-Mo.M. F-157. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



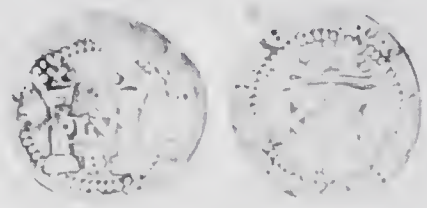
797 **1 Peso. 1893-Mo.M. F-157. Uncirculated.** Only 5,917 pieces struck . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

798 **1 Peso. 1893-Mo.M. F-157. About Uncirculated.** Only 5,917 pieces struck. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

Aztec Hoe Money

799 A group of 5 pieces ranging in size from 2" to over 5". An interesting lot of odd and curious money. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

CAROLUS AND JOHANNA, 1536-1572 — FIRST SERIES



800 **1/2 Real. R. (Rincon). Nesmith-2.** Very rare. Holed at 12:00. Quite worn. **Good** . . ($500.00-$750.00)



801 **1/2 Real. Unlisted variety in Nesmith. oMo. oPo.** Note the P is over F. Possibly very rare. **Good.** . . . . . ($650.00—UP)



802 **1 Real. Rincon. Nesmith-3A. Mo.R.** Very scarce. Well struck with slightly porous surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400.00—UP)



803 **1 Real. Nesmith-3E. Mo.R. (Rincon).** Very rare. **Fine** . . . . . .($750.00—UP)



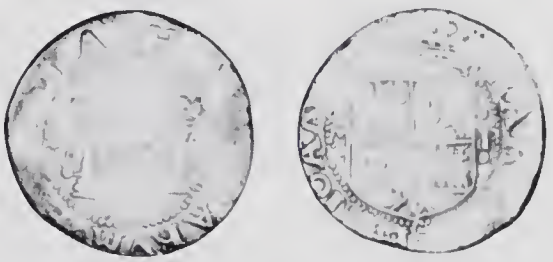
804 **1 Real. Nesmith-9 (variety). Assayer G. (Juan Gutierrez).** Some light scratches. Partial legends visible. **Very Good.** Scarce. . . . . ($250.00—UP)



805 **1 Real. Nesmith-14. Mo.F. Assayer Esteban Franco. Good.** Scarce . . . . . .($200.00—UP)



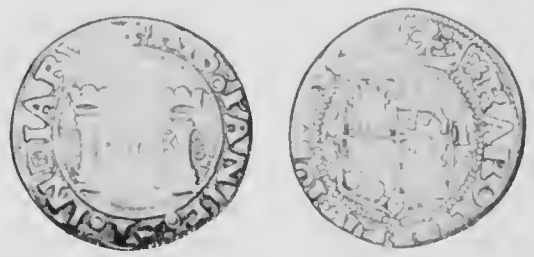
806 **1 Real. Nesmith-19A. P.M. Very Good.** Scarce. . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)



807 **1 Real. Nesmith-24. Slight difference in the legends in this example. oMo. oPo. Good.** . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)



808 **1 Real. Mo. oPo. Similar to Nesmith 24 with reverse legend ending INDIA.** Possibly very rare. **Fair.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)



809 **1 Real. Unlisted in Nesmith. Mo. oPo.** Possibly very rare. Evenly worn. **Very Good** . ($150.00-$250.00)



810 **2 Reales. Nesmith-4. Mo.R.** Francisco del Rincon was the first assayer at the Mexico City mint, beginning in the spring of 1536. The surfaces are somewhat porous, however still nice details. Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . .($500.00—UP)



811 **2 Reales. Nesmith-10C. Mo.G. Panel pointing left.** Scarce. Small dig near left column. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($750.00-$1000.00)



812 **2 Reales. Mo. oPo. Similar to Nesmith-25 except reverse panel to right. Very Good.** Scarce.
. . . . . (**$600.00-$800.00**)



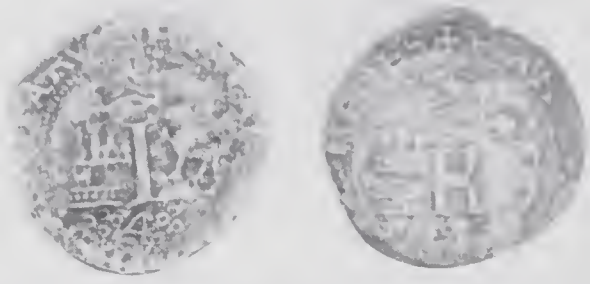
813 **3 Reales. Nesmith-5 (variety). Assayer R.** Very rare and always in demand. All 3 Reales are very rare. The surfaces are porous but still good detail visible. Double struck. **Very Good** . . . . . (**$1000.00—UP**)



814 **4 Reales. Nesmith-6d. Panel pointing right. Above the panel is the value 4 and below is the assayer's letter R.** A fully round example with most of the legends clear. Very rare. **Fine**. . . . (**$3500.00—UP**)



815 **4 Reales. Nesmith-26. Mo. oPo. The panel is pointing left.** The legends are partial. The obverse is porous while the reverse is much clearer. Very rare. **Very Good**. . . . . (**$200.00—UP**)



816 **Four Maravedies. Nesmith-1. Reverse-G.** Very rare with only 10 to 15 known. The surfaces are porous. Still good detail is visible. **Good** (**$500.00-$650.00**)

CAROLUS AND JOHANNA, 1536-1572 — SECOND SERIES



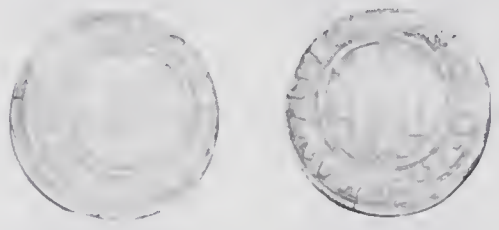
817 **1/2 Real. M.G. Good.** Scarce . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

818 **1/2 Real. G.M. About Good.** Scarce.
. . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)



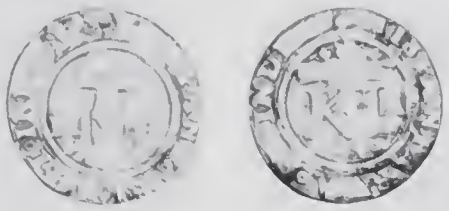
819 **1/2 Real. G.Mo. Fine.** Scarce . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

820 **1/2 Real. Mo.G. About Good.** Well worn. Scarce.
. . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)



821 **1/2 Real. A.Mo. Very Fine.** Very scarce.
. . . . . (**$500.00—UP**)

Mail your bid sheet in early!



822 **1/2 Real. M.A. Very Good.** Very scarce. . . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

823 **1/2 Real. L. Mo. Very Good.** Scarce. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

824 **1/2 Real. Mo.L. Fair.** Well worn and possibly repaired. Scarce . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

825 **1/2 Real. Mo.L. Good.** Part of the legend cut down . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)



826 **1/2 Real. M.L. Fine.** Scarce . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



827 **1/2 Real. oMo. L. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

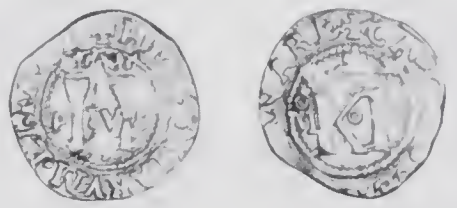


828 **1/2 Real. O.O. No mintmark. Good.** Scarce variety. . . . . .($75.00—UP)



829 **1/2 Real. Mo.O. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

830 **1/2 Real. Mo.O. Good.** Scarce . . .($40.00-$60.00)



831 **1/2 Real. Mo.—O. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

832 **1 Real. oMo. oGo. Fine.** Only 2 examples seen by Nesmith. Very rare . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

833 **1 Real. Mo.Go. Good** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

834 **1 Real. G.M. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

835 **1 Real. M.G. Very Good** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

836 **1 Real. M.G. Fair.** . . . . . .($15.00-$20.00)

837 **1 Real. M.G. Very Good** . . . . . .($25.00-$30.00)

838 **1 Real. M.G. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

839 **1 Real. Mo.G. Good.** Scarce. . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

840 **1 Real. M.A. Very Good** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)



841 **1 Real. Mo.A. Very Fine.** Rare. . .($50.00-$75.00)

842 **1 Real. M.R. Fine.** Scarce . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

843 **1 Real. R.M. Good.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

844 **1 Real. M.S. Very Good.** Scarce . .($30.00-$40.00)

845 **1 Real. L.M. Very Good** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

846 **1 Real. L.M. Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

847 **1 Real. L.M. Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

848 **1 Real. M.L. Good.** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

849 **1 Real. Mo.L. Choice Very Fine.** .($20.00-$30.00)

850 **1 Real. L.Mo. Good** . . . . . .($10.00 -UP)

851 **1 Real. O.M. Very Good.** Very scarce.
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

852 **1 Real. M.O. Good.** Very scarce . . . .($20.00—UP)



853 **1 Real. O.Mo. Very Good** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

854 **1 Real. O.Mo. Fine** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

855 **1 Real. O Over L-M. Very Fine.** . .($30.00-$40.00)

856 **1 Real. Mo.O. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

857 **2 Reales. G. Mo. Very Fine.** Scarce.
. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

858 **2 Reales. G.M. Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

859 **2 Reales. G. M Over G. Good.** Rare variety.
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



860 **2 Reales. M.G. Fine.** "CHAROLUS."
. . . . . .($100.00—UP)

861 **2 Reales. M.G. Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)



862 **2 Reales. M.G. The G is upside down. Fine.** Rare variety. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



863 **2 Reales. M.A. Extremely Fine.** Scarce this nice.
. . . . . .($250.00—UP)



864 **2 Reales. A.M. Very Fine.** Rare . . .($250.00—UP)

865 **2 Reales. M.R. Very Fine.** Good details.
. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

866 **2 Reales. R.M. Very Good.** Rare. .($50.00-$60.00)



867 **2 Reales. Mo.S. Good.** Rare. . . . . .($500.00—UP)



868 **2 Reales. M.S. Good.** . . . . . .($500.00—UP)

869 **2 Reales. L—M. Very Fine.** . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

870 **2 Reales. M.L. Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

871 **2 Reales. Mo.L. Very Fine.** . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

872 **2 Reales. L.Mo. Fine** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)



873 **2 Reales. O–Mo. O Over L. Fine.** Very rare. . . . . .($100.00–UP)

874 **2 Reales. Mo.O. Double strike. 3 dots showing. Very Good**. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

875 **2 Reales. Mo.O. Very Good**. . . . .($25.00-$35.00)



876 **4 Reales. G.M. Fine.** Scarce . . . . . .($125.00–UP)



877 **4 Reales. M.G. "CHAROLUS." Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($500.00–UP)



878 **4 Reales. Mo.G. "CHAROLUS." Very Good.** Very rare . . . . . .($100.00-$135.00)



879 **4 Reales. M.S. Poor.** Very rare. Many scratches. Holed and plugged. . . . . .($500.00–UP)



880 **4 Reales. L.M. Fine.** Rough surfaces. Scarce. . . . . .($100.00–UP)

881 **4 Reales. M.L. Very Good.** Scarce.($60.00-$80.00)



882 **4 Reales. Mo.L. Very Fine.** Well struck. . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

883 **4 Reales. L.Mo. Good.** Scarce . .($75.00-$100.00)

884 **4 Reales. O.Mo. Very Good**. . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

885 **4 Reales. Mo.O. Good.** Scarce . . .($60.00-$80.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.



886 **Two Maravedies. Nesmith-1A.** Extremely rare and usual poor quality copper. The surfaces are porous. A great rarity that should set a new record price. **Fair**. . . . . .($1000.00—UP)

887 **Four Maravedies. Crowned K between castle and lion. Nesmith-10.** Well struck and very clear example. Pleasing for this type. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

888 **Four Maravedies. Good.** Fully round with rough surfaces . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

COB COINAGE



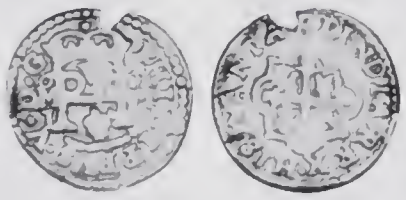
889 **Carlos II, 1665-1700. 1/2 Real. Cob. 1695. L. Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

890 **Philip III, 1578-1621. 1 Real. Cob. 1613. Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

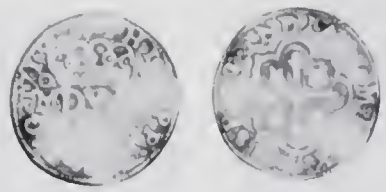


890A **Philip II, 1555-1598. No Date. Mo-F. Fine.** Fully round planchet . . . . . .($400.00—UP)

PRESENTATION COINS



891 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Real. Mo.J. Without Date.** A unique type without any prior reference. Extremely rare. Choice **Very Fine.** Pierced at 12:00. . . . . .($1000.00—UP)



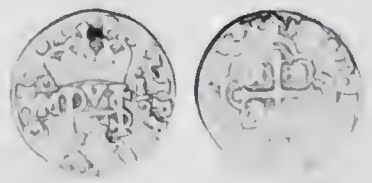
892 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1715-J. Good.** . . . . . .($100.00—UP)



893 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1716-J. Very Fine.** Holed at 2:00 . . . . . .(100.00—UP)



894 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1717-J. Very Good.** Holed at 12:00 and plugged at 6:00 ($100.00—UP)



895 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1718-J. Very Fine.** Holed at 12:00 . . . . . .($125.00—UP)



896 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1719-J. Very Good.** Holed at 12:00. Scarce date .($100.00—UP)

897 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1720-J. Good.** Holed at 12:00. Light scratches . . . .($50.00—UP)

898 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1721-J. Very Fine.** Holed at 12:00 . . . . . .($80.00—UP)



899 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1722 Over 0-J. Very Fine.** Holed at 12:00. Rare date. . . . . .($125.00—UP)



900 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1723-J. Very Fine.** Holed at 12:00. Rare date . . . ($125.00—UP)



901 **Louis I, 1724. 1/2 Real. 1724. Silver. Mo-D. Fine.** Fully round. Holed at 12:00. Struck on an uneven planchet. Scarce . . . . . ($1500.00—UP)



902 **Louis I, 1724. 1/2 Real. 1725. Mo-D. Silver. Very Good.** Fully round. Holed at 12:00. Scarce and very popular. Struck on an uneven planchet. . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)

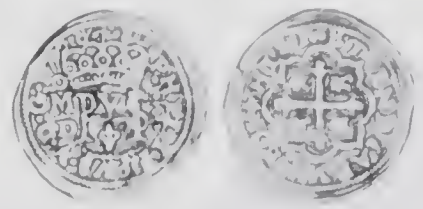


903 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1725-D. Very Fine.** Holed and plugged at 12:00. Scarce date. . . . . ($300.00—UP)



904 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1726-D. Fine.** Holed at 1:00. Scarce date . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

905 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1727 Over 5-D. Fine.** Holed at 6:00. Scarce date. . . . ($80.00—UP)



906 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real. 1728-D. Very Fine.** Large flan. Very rare date . . . . . ($250.00—UP)



907 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Real. 1715. Mo-J. Silver. Very Good.** Fully round. Holed at 12:00. Very rare and seldom offered . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



908 **Philip IV, 1621-1665. 4 Reales. 1639 Mo-P. Silver. Fine.** Fully round. Holed at 6:00. Very rare and seldom offered . . . . . ($5000.00—UP)



909 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 4 Reales. 1728 Mo-D. Silver. Very Good.** Fully round. Holed at 12:00. Very rare and seldom offered . . . . . ($4000.00—UP)



910 **Philip III, 1598-1621. 8 Reales. Silver. No Date. Mo-F. Very Fine.** Fully round. Holed at 12:00 on the reverse. Very rare. Calbeto-615. Seldom seen and should realize a record price.
. . . . . (**$5000.00—UP**)



911 **Philip IV, 1621-1665. 8 Reales. 1639. Mo-P. Extremely Fine.** Typically pierced at 12:00, but minutely so. An exquisite example and one of the finest presentation pieces we have ever offered. The planchet is the largest we have ever seen for a presentation coin. Only a few known. An important rarity . . . . . (**$10,000.00-$15,000.00**)



912 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Reales. 1714. Silver. Mo-J. Very Fine.** Fully round. The surfaces are rough and this coin is dark gray in color. Calbeto-707. (RRR).Very rare . . . . (**$5000.00-$6500.00**)

PILLAR SERIES — 1/2 REALES



913 **1732-Mo. Without Assayers or value. Extremely Fine.** Extremely rare and missing in most collections. This is the first example we have ever handled. A few light reverse scratches. Holed at 12:00 . . . . . (**$1500.00—UP**)



914 **1733-MX.M.F. Very Good** with light scratches. Planchet slightly bent. Very rare. . . (**$500.00—UP**)



915 **1733 Over 2-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Very rare date. . . . . (**$500.00-$650.00**)



916 **1733-Mo.M.F. Fine.** A few edge marks. Very rare date . . . . . (**$300.00-$450.00**)



917 **1734. 4 Over 3-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** Scarce. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

918 **1734-Mo.M.F. About Uncirculated** ($50.00-$75.00)

919 **1735 Over 4-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

920 **1735 Over 4-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

921 **1735-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

922 **1736 Over 5-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

923 **1736-Mo.M.F. About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

924 **1736-Mo.M.F. M.F. Wide. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

925 **1737 Over 6-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** Bold strike . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

926 **1737-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

927 **1737-Mo.M.F. High 7. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

928 **1738 Over 7-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

929 **1738-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

930 **1739-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

931 **1739-Mo.M.F. High 9. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

932 **1740 Over 39-Mo.M.F. About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50.00-$60.00)

933 **1740. 4 Over 3-Mo.M.F. About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50.00-$60.00)



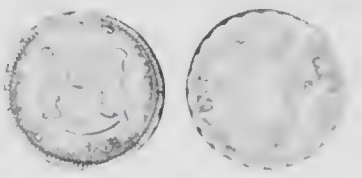
934 **1741-Mo.M.F. Uncirculated.** Scarce this nice. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)



935 **1743-Mo. M. About Uncirculated** . . ($100.00—UP)

936 **1744 Over 3-Mo.M. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

937 **1746 Over 5-Mo.M. Very Fine** . . . ($20.00-$30.00)



938 **1746-Mo.M. Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

939 **1747-Mo.M. Extremely Fine** . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

940 **1747 Over 6-Mo.M. Very Fine** . . . ($20.00-$25.00)



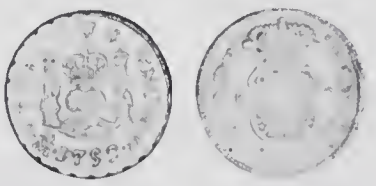
941 **1747-Mo.M. Uncirculated.** Scarce this nice. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

942 **1748 Over 7-Mo.M. Very Fine** . . . ($20.00-$25.00)

943 **1749-Mo.M. Extremely Fine** . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

944 **1750-Mo.M. Extremely Fine** . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

945 **1751-Mo.M. Extremely Fine** . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)



946 **1752-Mo.M. About Uncirculated** . . ($100.00—UP)

947 **1753 Over 2-Mo.M. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

948 **1753 Over 1-Mo.M. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

949 **1753-Mo.M. About Uncirculated** . ($40.00-$50.00)

950 **1754-Mo.M. Extremely Fine** . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)



951 1755-Mo.M. About Uncirculated . . .($75.00—UP)

952 1756 Over 5-Mo.M. Very Fine . . .($20.00-$30.00)

953 1757. 5 Over 4-Mo.M. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

954 1757-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

955 1758 Over 7-Mo.M. Very Fine . . .($20.00-$30.00)

956 1759-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

957 1760-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

958 1760 Over 59-Mo.M. Very Fine+ .($20.00-$30.00)

959 1763 Over 2-Mo.M. Very Fine . . .($20.00-$30.00)

960 1763-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

961 1764-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

962 1765-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

963 A collection of 1/2 Real Pillars dating from **1734 Over 3 to 1759.** A total of 30 coins grading **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Many rare varieties. Lot of 30 coins. . . . . .($300.00—UP)

964 A collection of 1/2 Real Pillars dating from **1735 Over 4 to 1759.** A total of 33 coins grading **Good to Extremely Fine.** Some duplicate dates. Many scarce varieties. Lot of 33 coins. . . . . .($350.00—UP)

965 A collection of 1/2 Real Pillars dating from **1760 to 1771.** A total of 16 coins grading **Good to Extremely Fine.** Some scarce coins. Lot of 16 coins. . . . . .($175.00—UP)

966 A collection of 1/2 Real Pillars dating from **1760 to 1771.** A total of 16 coins grading **Good to Extremely Fine.** Some duplicates and rare varieties. Lot of 16 coins. . . . . .($175.00—UP)

PILLAR SERIES — 1 REALES



967 **1732-Mo. Without Assayers or Value.** Extremely rare date and missing in most collections. Some light scratches on both sides. This is the first example we have ever handled of this very rare date. **Fine.** . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)



968 **1733-MX.MF. Extremely Fine** with small reverse scratch. Very rare date . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



969 **1733-MX.MF. Fine.** Many light nicks on the reverse. Very rare date. . . . . .($300.00—UP)



970 **1733 Over 2-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Very rare variety. . . . . .($400.00—UP)



971 **1733 Over 2-Mo.M.F. Fine,** however holed at 11:00. Very rare variety . . . . . .($200.00—UP)



972 **1733-Mo.M.F. Very Fine. Scarce date.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)



973 **1734 Over 3-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine. Scarce.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

974 **1735-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine . . .($40.00-$50.00)**

975 **1736 Over 6-Mo.M.F. Very Fine. . .($40.00-$50.00)**

976 **1737-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine. . . .($40.00-$50.00)**

977 **1738-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine . . .($40.00-$50.00)**



978 **1743-Mo.M. About Uncirculated . . .($100.00—UP)**

979 **1744-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)**

980 **1745-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)**

981 **1746 Over 5-Mo.M. Very Fine . . . .($30.00-$40.00)**



982 **1746-Mo.M. About Uncirculated . .($50.00-$75.00)**



983 **1746-Mo.M. Both H's on reverse and look like II. About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($100.00—UP)

984 **1747 Over 6-Mo.M. Extremely Fine** ($40.00-$50.00)

985 **1747-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)**

986 **1748-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)**

987 **1749-Mo.M. Extremely Fine .. . . .($30.00-$40.00)**

988 **1751-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)**

989 **1752-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)**

990 **1753-Mo.M. About Uncirculated . .($50.00-$75.00)**

991 **1754 Over 3-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . .($60.00—UP)**

992 **1754-Mo.M. About Uncirculated . .($50.00-$75.00)**

993 **1758 Over 7-Mo.M. About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.000)

994 **1759 Over 8-Mo.M. Very Fine . . . .($30.00-$40.00)**

995 **1760-Mo.M. Fine. Scarce date . . . .($30.00-$40.00)**

996 **1760-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)**



997 **1762-Mo.M. About Uncirculated . . . .($75.00—UP)**

998 **1765-Mo.M. Wide Date. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

999 **1765-Mo.M. Narrow Date. Very Fine. Scarce variety** . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1000 **1766-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)**



1001 **1768-Mo.M. About Uncirculated . .($50.00-$75.00)**

1002 **1769 Over 70-Mo.M. Very Fine. Scarce.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1003 **1769-Mo.M. Extremely Fine . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)**

1004 **1770-Mo.F. Fine.** Scarce date . . . .($25.00-$35.00)



1005 **1771-Mo.F. Very Fine.** Scarce date. . .($75.00—UP)

1006 **1771-Mo.F. Very Fine.** Scarce date. Slightly bent. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1007 A collection of Pillar 1 Real coins of Philip V. The dates range from **1734 to 1747** and grade **Good to Extremely Fine.** Many rare varieties. A lot of 24 coins. . . . . .($250.00—UP)

1008 A collection of Pillar 1 Real coins of Ferdinand VI. The dates range from **1748 to 1759** and grade **Good to Extremely Fine.** Some rare varieties are included. A lot of 22 coins . . . . . .($225.00—UP)

1009 A collection of Pillar 1 Real coins of Carlos III. The dates range from **1760 to 1771** and grade from **Good to Extremely Fine.** Some scarce varieties in this lot. Lot of 23 coins . . . . . .($250.00—UP)

1010 No Lot

PILLAR SERIES — 2 REALES



1011 **1733-Mo.F.** Expertly plugged at 12:00. Very rare date and seldom offered for sale. Evenly worn. **Fine.** . . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)



1012 **1733-Mo.M.F.** Slight edge crack at 9:00. Very rare date and seldom offered. Evenly worn. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($750.00-$1000.00)

1013 **1734 Over 3-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** Light scratches . . . . . .($125.00-UP)

1014 **1735 Over 4-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1015 **1736 Over 3-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1016 **1736 Over 4-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1017 **1737 Over 5 Mo.F.M. Very Fine.** . . .($30.00-$40.00)



1018 **1738 Over 7-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00—UP)

1019 **1739-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1020 **1740 Over 30-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** .($40.00-$50.00)

1021 **1748 Over 7-Mo.M. Very Fine** . . . . . .($60.00—UP)



1022 **1748-Mo.M. Extremely Fine** . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1023 **1748-Mo.M. FRD Over PHS.** Scarce variety. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)



1024 **1749-Mo.M. About Uncirculated** . . .($100.00—UP)

1025 **1749-Mo.M. About Uncirculated**. Adjustment marks on obverse . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1026 **1750-Mo.M.** Very rare variety. Reverse legend reads PHS. V. rather than FERD. VI. **Fine** and extremely rare. . . . . .($500.00—UP)



1027 **1750 7 Over 7-Mo.M. Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($120.00—UP)

1028 **1751 5 Over 4-Mo.M. Extremely Fine** .($75.00—UP)

1029 **1757-Mo.M. Extremely Fine** . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1030 **1760-Mo.M. Extremely Fine** . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)



1031 **1762-Mo.M. Large 2. Very Fine.** Light scratches. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1032 **1766-Mo.M. Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($75.00—UP)



1032A **1770-Mo.M. Very Fine.** Very scarce date. . . . . .($2000.00—UP)

1033 **1771-Mo.F. Very Fine.** Scarce date. . . .($75.00—UP)

1034 **1771-Mo.F. Very Fine.** Scarce date. . . .($75.00—UP)

1035 A collection of Philip V Pillar 2 Reales coins dating from **1736 to 1747** grading from **Good to Very Fine.** Scarce varieties. Lot of 24 coins($450.00—UP)

1036 A collection of Ferdinand VI Pillar 2 Reales dating **1748 to 1760** grading from **Good to Extremely Fine.** Some scarce varieties included. Lot of 27 coins. . . . . .($500.00—UP)

1037 A collection of Carlos III Pillar 2 Reales dating **1761 to 1769** grading from **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 15 coins. . . . . .($250.00—UP)

PILLAR SERIES — 4 REALES



1038 **1733-MX.M.F.** Very rare date and seldom offered. In our August 1975 A.N.A. auction we sold an Unc example Lot 1956 for $6,000. Certainly worth more today. Well struck with reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($6000.00-$8000.00)



1039 **1733-Mo.M.F. Possible 1733 Over 2 Overdate.** Signs of retooling and probably gold plated years ago suggesting it was used as jewelry. A very rare date and seldom offered for sale. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



1040 **1734-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)



1041 **1735-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)



1042 **1736 Over 5-Mo.M.F. Fine to Very Fine.** Scarce overdate . . . . . (**$500.00—UP**)

1043 **1736-Mo.M.F. Very Good**. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)



1044 **1737 Over 6-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Light reverse scratches . . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)



1045 **1738-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)

1046 **1739-Mo.M.F. Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1047 **1740-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Porous surfaces. . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1048 **1741-Mo.M.F. Good** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)



1049 **1742-Mo.M.F. Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)



1050 **1743-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Slightly bent. . . . . (**$250.00-$300.00**)



1051 **1744-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . . (**$250.00-$300.00**)



1052 **1745-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Slight rim flaw at 7:00. . . . . (\$200.00-\$250.00)



1053 **1746-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** (\$300.00-\$400.00)

Posthumous Issue



1054 **1747-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Well struck. Scarce this nice . . . . . (\$750.00-\$1000.00)



1055 **1747-Mo.M.F.** Light grayish toning. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$500.00-\$650.00)

1056 **1748-Mo.M.F. Good** . . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)



1057 **1749-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Scarce in high grade. . . . . (\$500.00-\$750.00)

1058 **1750-Mo.M.F. Fine** . . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)

1059 **1752-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Reverse scratches. . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)



1060 **1753-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . (\$250.00-\$300.00)



1061 **1754-Mo.M.F. Royal crowns on each side. Very Good** . . . . . (\$400.00-\$500.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.



1062 **1755-Mo.M.M. Very Fine** . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1063 **1756-Mo.M.M. Fine.** Light marks. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1064 **1757-Mo.M.M. Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1065 **1758-Mo.M.M. Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1066 **1759-Mo.M.M. Good** . . . . . ($150.00—UP)



1067 **1760-Mo.M.M. Fine** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



1068 **1760-Mo.M.M. Very Fine** . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue



1069 **1761-Mo.M.M. Cross on crown divides letters, H and IS. Very Fine.** Slight die crack on the reverse. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1070 **1762-Mo.M.M. Very Good** . . . ($100.00-$125.00)



1071 **1763-Mo.M.M. Fine.** Some light nicks and scratches . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)



1072 **1764-Mo.M.M. Very Good.** Some light obverse scratches. A very rare date and seldom offered. . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



1073 **1764-Mo.M.F.** Very scarce date. This is the first example we have ever offered for sale. **Very Good** . . . . . ($1500.00—UP)



1074 **1765-Mo.M.F.** Very rare date. A similar specimen in our June 1978 Munoz Sale realized $2,500. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$2000.00–UP**)



1075 **1766-Mo.M.F.** Some light obverse marks. The surfaces are slightly porous. Sharply struck. Scarce date. **Very Fine**. . . . . (**$500.00–UP**)

1076 **1767-Mo.M.F. Good** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1077 **1768-Mo.M.F. Fine.** Some light scratches. . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)



1078 **1769-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . (**$250.00-$300.00**)

1079 **1770-Mo.M.F. Very Good**. . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)



1080 **1771-Mo.M.F. Good**. Well worn . . . (**$100.00–UP**)

PILLAR SERIES – 8 REALES



1081 **1733-Mo.F. Very Fine.** The crown on the reverse is small. The surfaces are porous. Scarce. . . . . (**$1250.00-$1500.00**)



1082 **1733-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** The crown on the reverse is small. Scarce . . . . (**$3500.00-$4500.00**)



1083 **1734-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** ($250.00-$300.00)



1084 **1734 Over 3-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** ($200.00-$250.00)

1085 **1735-Mo-M.F. Fine.** Slightly bent. Some scratches. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



1086 **1736-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers
and bids for accuracy.



1087 **1737-Mo.M.F. Very Fine+.** . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1088 **1738-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1089 **1739-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Light scratches. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1090 **1740 4 Over 3-Mo.M.F. Fine** . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1091 **1740-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Some scratches. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1092 **1741-Mo.M.F. Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1093 **1742 Over 1-Mo.M.F. Fine.** Light scratches. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1094 **1742-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1095 **1743 Over 2-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** ($100.00-$125.00)

1096 **1743-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



1097 **1744 Over 34-Mo.M.F. About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1098 **1744 Over 44-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1099 **1744-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



1100 **1745-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** ($150.00-$200.00)

1101 **1746 Over 5-Mo.M.F. Very Good** .($50.00-$75.00)

1102 **1746-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Chop marks on the reverse . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1103 **1747-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine.** ($150.00-$200.00)

1104 **1747-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . .($100.00-$125.00)



1105 **1747-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Double struck. . . . . .($100.00-$135.00)

1106 **1748 Over 7-Mo.M.F. Fine.** Scratches on the reverse . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1107 **1748-Mo.M.F. Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1108 **1749-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1109 **1750-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1110 **1751-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1111 **1752-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1112 **1753 Over 2-Mo.M.F. Fine.** Weakly struck in the centers . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1113 **1753-Mo.M.F. Very Fine** . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1114 **1753-Mo.M.F. Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1115 **1754 Over 3-Mo.M.F.** Royal crowns. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)



1116 **1754 Over 3-Mo.M.F.** Both crowns are Royal. **Very Fine.** Very rare . . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)



1117 **1754-Mo.M.F.** Royal arms. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)



1118 **1754-Mo.M.F.** Left crown is imperial. **Very Fine.** Scarce . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)



1119 **1754-Mo.M.M. Over F.** Left crown is imperial. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)



1120 **1754-Mo.M.M.** Left crown is imperial. **Very Fine+.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1121 **1755 Over 4-Mo.M.M. Fine.** Scratches in the fields. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1122 **1755-Mo.M.M. Very Fine** . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1123 **1756 Over 5-Mo.M.M. Fine.** Scratches in the fields. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1124 **1756-Mo.M.M. Very Fine** . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1125 **1757 Over 6-Mo.M.M. Very Good.**($50.00-$75.00)

1126 **1757-Mo.M.M. Very Fine.** Reverse scratch. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1127 **1758-Mo.M.M. Very Fine** . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1128 **1759-Mo.M.M. Very Fine.** Scarce date. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1129 **1760 Over 59-Mo.M.M. Very Good.** Scarce date. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1130 **1760-Mo.M.M. Very Fine.** Polished($50.00-$75.00)



1131 **1760-Mo.M.M. Extremely Fine** ($150.00-$200.00)



1132 **1761 Over 0-Mo.M.M. The cross on the crown divides the letters HI and SP. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($175.00-$250.00)

1133 **1761-Mo.M.M. The cross on the crown divides the letters HI and SP. Very Fine** . . .($75.00-$100.00)



1134 **1761 Over 0-Mo.M.M. The cross on the crown divides the letters H and IS. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)



1135 **1761-Mo.M.M. Transitional type between Elizondo 50 and 52 with the cross directly under the I of HISP. Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$750.00–UP)

1136 **1761-Mo-M.M. The cross on the crown divides the letters H and IS. Very Fine.** Some marks. . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

1137 **1761-Mo.M.M. The cross on the crown divides the letters H and IS. Very Fine** . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

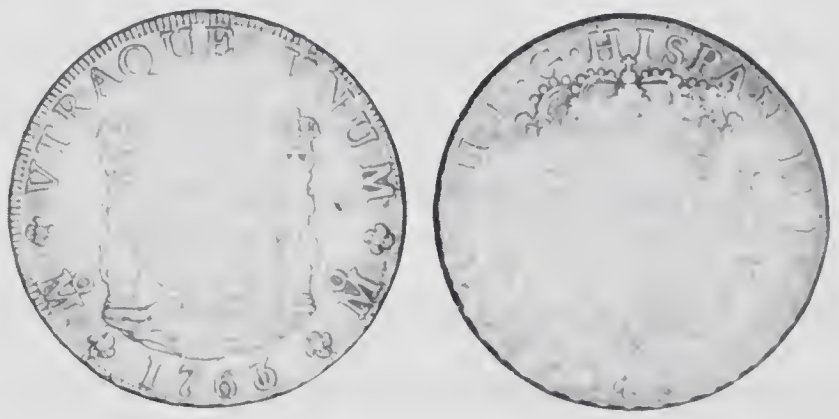
1138 **1761-Mo.M.M. The cross on the crown divides the letters H and IS and space between IS PAN. Fine** with scratches. . . . . (\$50.00-\$75.00)



1139 **1762-Mo.M.F. Fine.** Light marks. Very rare date. . . . . (\$1000.00–UP)

1140 **1762 Over 1-Mo.M.M. Very Fine** (\$75.00-\$100.00)

1141 **1762-Mo.M.M. Very Fine+** . . . (\$100.00-\$125.00)



1142 **1763 Over 1-Mo.M.M. Fine.** Some light marks. Very rare date. . . . . (\$500.00–UP)



1143 **1763 Over 2-Mo.M.M. Fine.** Very rare date. . . . . (\$750.00-\$1000.00)

1144 **1763 Over 2-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Some obverse scratches . . . . . (\$100.00-\$125.00)



1145 **1763-Mo.M.M. Very Fine.** Very rare date. . . . . (\$750.00-\$1000.00)

1146 **1763-Mo.M.F. Wide Date. Very Fine+.** . . . . . (\$100.00-\$125.00)

1147 **1763-Mo.M.F. Medium Date. Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

1148 1763-Mo.M.F. Narrow Date. Fine.($50.00-$75.00)

1149 1764 Over 3-Mo.M.F. Fine . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1150 1764-Mo.M.F. Fine . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1151 1765-Mo.M.F. Very Fine . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1152 1766 Over 5-Mo.M.F. Very Fine. . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1153 1766-Mo.M.F. Fine . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1154 1767 Over 6-Mo.M.F. Fine. Chop marks on both sides . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1155 1767-Mo.M.F. Fine. Heavy dig on the reverse. . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

1156 1768 Over 6-Mo.M.F. Very Fine ($100.00-$125.00)

1157 1768 Over 7-Mo.M.F. Fine. Scratches and marks. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1158 1768-Mo.M.F. Very Fine. Some light marks. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1159 1769-Mo.M.F. Very Fine . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1160 1770 Over 69-Mo.F.M. Very Fine. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1161 1770 Over 9-Mo.F.M. Very Fine ($100.00-$125.00)

1162 1770-Mo.M.F. Fine . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1163 1770-Mo.F.M. Fine. Some digs. . .($50.00-$75.00)

1164 1771 Over 0-Mo.F.M. Very Fine. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1165 1771-Mo.F.M. Fine. Some scratches. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

SILVER 1/4 REALES



1166 1796-Mo. Extremely Fine . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1167 1799 Over 8-Mo. Very Fine. Rare.($40.00-$50.00)



1168 1801-Mo. About Uncirculated . ($75.00–$100.00)

1169 1803-Mo. Very Fine. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1170 1806-Mo. Extremely Fine . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1171 1807 8 Over 7, 0 Over 9-Mo. Very Fine. Scarce. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1172 1807-Mo. Very Fine. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1173 1810 Over 0-Mo. Very Fine. . . . .($40.00-$50.00)



1174 1810-Mo. About Uncirculated . .($75.00-$100.00)

1175 1811 Over 1-Mo. Very Fine. . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1176 1811-Mo. Very Fine. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1177 1813-Mo. Very Fine. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1178 1815-Mo. Very Fine. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1179 1816-Mo. Extremely Fine . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1180 A collection of 1/4 Real silver coins dating **1797 through 1812** and grading **Good to Very Fine**. Includes some scarcer varieties. Lot of 11 coins. . . . . .($125.00–UP)

PORTRAIT SERIES – 1/2 REALES



1181 1772-Mo.F.M. About Uncirculated. Scarce this choice . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1182 1772-Mo.F.F. Fine. Scarce . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1183 1772-Mo.F.F. Very Fine. Scarce. . .($150.00–UP)

1184 1773-Mo.M.F. Extremely Fine. . .($30.00-$40.00)



1185 **1773-Mo.F.M. About Uncirculated** . ($125.00–UP)

1186 **1774-Mo.F.M. About Uncirculated** ($50.00-$75.00)

1187 **1775-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1188 **1778-Mo. F.F. Over F.M. Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1189 **1780 Over 79-Mo.F.F. Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1190 **1780-Mo.F.F. Extremely Fine** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1191 **1781-Mo.F.F. Extremely Fine** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1192 **1781-Mo.F.F. Very Fine.** Scarce variety.
. . . . . .($25.00-$30.00)



1193 **1782-Mo.F.F. Uncirculated** . . . . . .($100.00–UP)

1194 **1783 Over 3-Mo.F.F. Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)



1195 **1783-Mo.F.M. Fine.** Rare date . . . .($200.00–UP)

1196 **1784-Mo.F.F. Extremely Fine** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1197 **1785-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine**. . .($30.00-$40.00)

1198 **1786-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine**. . .($30.00-$40.00)



1199 **1789-Mo.F.M. About Uncirculated** ($50.00-$75.00)

1200 **1790-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine.** Both are different varieties. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1201 **1790 Over 1-Mo.F.M. Very Fine.** Scarce.
. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1202 **1795-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine**. . .($30.00-$40.00)

1203 **1796-Mo.F.M. About Uncirculated** ($40.00-$50.00)

1204 **1798-Mo.F.M. About Uncirculated** ($40.00-$50.00)

1205 **1799 Over 6-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1206 **1799-Mo.F.M. About Uncirculated** ($40.00-$50.00)

1207 **1800-Mo.F.M. About Uncirculated** ($40.00-$50.00)



1208 **1808-Mo.T.H. About Uncirculated** ($50.00-$75.00)

1209 **1810-Mo.H.J. Extremely Fine** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1210 **1810-Mo.H.J. Extremely Fine** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1211 **1812-Mo.J.J. Very Fine.** Scarce date.
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1212 **1813-Mo.J.J. About Uncirculated** .($50.00-$75.00)

1213 **1813-Mo.J.J. Extremely Fine**. . . .($30.00-$40.00)



1214 **1815-Mo.J.J. About Uncirculated**. . .($50.00–UP)

1215 **1815-Mo.J.J. Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
. . . . . .($100.00–UP)

1216 **1816-Mo.J.J. About Uncirculated** .($40.00-$50.00)



1217 **1818-Mo.J.J. About Uncirculated**. . .($60.00–UP)

1218 **1816, 1818, 1820-Mo.J.J. Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($125.00–UP)

1219 **1821-Mo.J.J. About Uncirculated.**($40.00-$50.00)

1220 A collection of 1/2 Real Carlos III bust coins dating from **1772 through 1789** and grading **Fair to Very Fine.** Scarce coins with some duplicates. Lot of 29 coins. . . . . .($150.00–UP)

1221 A collection of 1/2 Real Carlos III bust coins dating from **1772 through 1789** and grading **Fair to Extremely Fine.** Some rare varieties. Lot of 25 coins. . . . . .($150.00–UP)

1222 A collection of Carlos IV 1/2 Real coins dating from **1789 through 1808** and grading **Fair to Extremely Fine.** Many overdates and scarcer dates. Lot of 29 coins . . . . . .($125.00–UP)

1223 A group of Carlos IV 1/2 Real coins dating from **1790 through 1808** and grading **Fair to Very Fine.** Some scarcer dates. Lot of 24 coins ($100.00–UP)

1224 A collection of Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real coins dating from **1808 through 1814** and grading **Fair to Exttemely Fine.** Some scarce overdates. Lot of 19 coins. . . . . .($100.00–UP)

1225 A collection of Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real coins dating from **1815 through 1820** and grading **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Some scarcer varieties. Lot of 15 coins . . . . . .($75.00–UP)

PORTRAIT SERIES – 1 REALES

1226 **1774-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1227 **1779-Mo.F.F. Over F.M. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1228 **1780 Over 0-Mo.F.F. Over M. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1229 **1781-Mo.F.F. Extremely Fine** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1230 **1782-Mo.F.F. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1231 **1785-Mo.F.F. Very Good.** Scarce. .($100.00–UP)

1232 **1787-Mo.F.F. Fine.** Scarce . . . . . .($100.00–UP)

1233 **1788-Mo.F.F. Fine.** Scarce . . . . . .($100.00–UP)



1234 **1789-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1235 **1790-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00–UP)

1236 **1793 Over 1-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1237 **1794-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine.** . .($30.00-$40.00)

1238 **1798-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine.** . .($30.00-$40.00)



1239 **1800 8 Over 7-Mo.F.M. Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1240 **1800-Mo.F.M. About Uncirculated**($50.00-$75.00)

1241 **1801-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine.** . .($30.00-$40.00)

1242 **1802-Mo.F.M. Very Fine.** Scarce date. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1242A **1805-Mo.T.H. About Uncirculated**($50.00-$75.00)

1243 **1806-Mo.T.H. About Uncirculated**($50.00-$75.00)



1244 **1809-Mo.T.H. About Uncirculated**($50.00-$75.00)

1245 **1811-Mo.T.H. Very Good.** Rare . .($15.00-$20.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!



1246 **1812-Mo.H.J. About Uncirculated** ($50.00-$75.00)

1247 **1813 Over 2-Mo.H.J. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1248 **1813-Mo.J.J. Extremely Fine.** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1249 **1814-Mo.J.J. Fine.** Rare . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1250 **1814-Mo.J.J. Very Good.** Scarce .($15.00-$20.00)

1251 **1816-Mo.J.J. Extremely Fine.** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1252 **1819 Over 8-Mo.J.J. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1253 **1820-Mo.J.J. Extremely Fine.** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1254 **1821-Mo.J.J. Extremely Fine.** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1255 A collection of 1 Real coins of Carlos III dating from **1772 to 1789**. A total of 29 coins which grade **Good to Very Fine**. Some scarce varieties in this lot. Lot of 29 coins. . . . . .($175.00–UP)

1256 A collection of Carlos IV 1 Real coins dating from **1789 to 1808**. A total of 38 coins grading from **Fair to Very Fine**. Some scarce varieties in this lot. Lot of 38 coins . . . . . .($200.00–UP)

1257 A collection of Ferdinand VII 1 Real coins dating **1809 to 1821**. A total of 24 coins. Some scarce varieties. This lot grades **Fair to Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250.00–UP)

PORTRAIT SERIES – 2 REALES



1258 **1776-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine.** . . .($100.00–UP)



1259 **1778 Over 7-Mo.F.F. Counterstamp J.M.R. Fine** . . . . . .($30.00–UP)

1260 **1778-Mo.F.F. Over M. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1261 **1779-Mo.F.F. Extremely Fine** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1262 **1784-Mo.F.M. in Good; 1786-Mo.F.F. in Very Fine.** 2 piece lot of scarce dates Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($250.00–UP)



1263 **1787-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine.** Proof-like surfaces . . . . . .($80.00–UP)



1264 **1789-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine.** Scarce date. . . . . .($40.00-$50 00)

1265 **1789 and 1790-Mo.F.M. Carlos IV on obverse. Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1266 **1790-Mo.F.M. Carlos IIII on obverse. Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1267 A group of Carlos III bust type 2 Reales. **1773, 1775, 1780, 1781, 1787 and 1788. Choice Very Fine** and better. Lot of 6 coins. . . .($175.00–UP)

1268 **1801-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine.** . .($40.00-$50.00)

1269 **1803 Over 2-Mo.F.T. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)



1270 **1805-Mo.T.H. About Uncirculated** ($50.00-$75.00)

1270A **1811 Over 0-Mo.H.J. Over T.H. Very Good.** Scarce. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1271 **1811-Mo.T.H. Fine.** Scarce date .($75.00-$150.00)

1272 **1812-Mo.T.H. Good.** Scarce date .($30.00-$40.00)

1273 **1813-Mo.T.H. Very Good.** Scarce date. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)



1274 **1813-Mo.H.J. Fine.** Rare date . .($80.00-$100.00)

1275 **1816-Mo.J.J. Extremely Fine.** . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1276 **1819-Mo.J.J. About Uncirculated** .($50.00-$75.00)



1277 **1820-Mo.J.J. Good.** Very scarce date. A few light obverse marks. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1278 **1821 Over 0-Mo.J.J. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1279 **1821-Mo.J.J. Uncirculated** . . . . . .($125.00—UP)

1280 A collection of Carlos III bust type 2 Reales dating from **1772 through 1778** and grading **Good to Very Fine.** Some scarce varieties included in this lot. Lot of 22 coins . . . . . .($225.00—UP)

1281 A collection of Ferdinand VII Armored Bust type 2 Reales dating from **1809 through 1811** with the average grade **Very Fine+**, save 1811 H.J. Over T.H. which is Very Good. An exceptional lot. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($150.00—UP)

1282 A collection of Carlos IV 2 Reales dating from **1792 through 1808** and grading **Good to Very Fine.** Some scarce varieties. Lot of 31 coins. . . . . .($150.00—UP)

1283 A collection of Ferdinand VII Draped Bust type 2 Reales dating from **1812 through 1819** and grading **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 13 coins. . . . . .($150.00—UP)

PORTRAIT SERIES — 4 REALES



1284 **1772-Mo.F.M. Assayer's letters and mintmark read out. Fine.** Some scratches. Scarce. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1285 **1773-Mo.F.M. Assayer's letters and mintmark read out. Good.** Some marks and scratches. Scarce. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



1286 **1776-Mo.F.M. Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($225.00—UP)



1287 **1777-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . . .($150.00--UP)

1288 **1779-Mo.F.F. Very Fine**. . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1289 **1780-Mo.F.F. Very Fine.** A few light rim nicks. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1290 **1782-Mo.F.F. Fine** . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1291 **1789 and 1790-Mo.F.M. Good and Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1292 **1790-Mo.F.M. Good.** Some marks ($50.00-$75.00)

1293 **1792-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1294 **1795-Mo.F.M. KM-100. Very Fine,** however the surfaces are porous . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)



1295 **1799-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine.** ($200.00-$250.00)

1296 **1802-Mo.F.T. Good**. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1297 **1803-Mo.F.T. Fine.** Some scratches and marks on the rims. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1298 **1807-Mo.T.H. Very Fine.** . . . .($100.00-$125.00)



1299 **1809-Mo.H.J. Fine.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)



1300 **1810-Mo.H.J. Very Good** . . . .($150.00-$200.00)



1301 **1811-H.J. Over T.H. Very Good.** Scarce. . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1302 **1812-Mo.H.J. Very Good.** Possibly mounted at 12:00 rim . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)



1303 **1816-Mo.J.J. Good** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1304 **1817-Mo.J.J. Good.** Scarce date ($200.00-$250.00)

1305 **1818 Over 7-Mo.J.J. Fair** . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1306 **1819-Mo.J.J. Fair** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1307 **1820-Mo.J.J. Fair.** Many scratches and marks. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



1308 **1821-Mo.J.J. Good** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1309 A collection of Carlos III 4 Reales dating from **1774 through 1889** and includes 1789, grading **Fair to Fine.** Some scarce dates. Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($325.00—UP)

1310 A collection of Carlos IIII 4 Reales dating from **1793 through 1808** and grading **Fair to Fine.** Some scarce varieties in this lot. Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($350.00—UP)

PORTRAIT SERIES — 8 REALES



1311 **1772-Mo.F.M. Very Fine.** A few light rim nicks. . . . . ($150.00—UP)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.



1312 **1772-Mo.M.F. Very Fine.** Rare date ($600.00—UP)

1313 **1773-Mo.F.M. Mintmark and assayer's letters read out. Fine** . . . . . ($125.00-UP)

1314 **1773-Mo.F.M. Mintmark and assayer's letters read in. Very Fine+** . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1315 **1774-Mo.F.M. Very Fine.** Some light marks. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1316 **1775-Mo.F.M. Very Fine+.** Some light bag marks. . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1317 **1777-Mo.F.M. Very Fine+.** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1318 **1777-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00—UP)



1319 **1777-Mo.F.F. Fine.** Scarce . . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1320 **1778-Mo.F.F. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00—UP)

1321 **1779 Over 8-Mo.F.F. Very Fine** . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1322 **1779-Mo.F.F. Very Fine+** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1323 **1779-Mo.F.F. Very Fine.** Obverse legends doubled . . . . . ($40.00—UP)

1324 **1780-Mo.F.F. Extremely Fine.** Partial pitting on the obverse. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

1325 **1781-Mo.F.F. Very Fine+** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1326 **1781-Mo.F.F. Very Fine+** . . . . . .($75.00—UP)



1327 **1784-Mo.F.F. Very Fine.** Scarce date. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1328 **1784-Mo F.M. Extremely Fine.** A few obverse marks . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1329 **1784-Mo.F.M Very Fine+.** Light obverse scratches. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1330 **1786-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00—UP)

1331 **1787 Over 6-Mo.F.M. Fine** . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1332 **1787-Mo.F.M. Narrow Date. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1333 **1787-Mo.F.M. Medium Date. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00—UP)

1334 **1787-Mo.F.M. Wide Date. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1335 **1788-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00—UP)



1336 **1789 Over 8-Mo.F.M. Fine.** Obverse marks. Scarce . . . . . .($75.00—UP)



1337 **1789-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1338 **1789-Mo.F.M. Narrow Date. Fine.**($50.00-$75.00)

1339 A collection of Carlos III Bust 8 Reales. The dates range from **1776 to 1786** and grade **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . .($150.00-$200.00)



1340 **1789-Mo.F.M. Double struck obverse legends. Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



1341 **1790-Mo.F.M. Very Fine+.** . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1342 **1790-Mo.F.M. Very Fine+.** . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1343 **1791-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1344 **1792-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1345 **1793-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1346 **1795-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1347 **1796-Mo.F.M. Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1348 **1799-Mo.F.M. Very Fine.** Obverse scratch.
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1349 **1800-Mo.F.M. Very Fine+.** Porous surfaces.
. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1350 **1801-Mo.F.M. Extremely Fine** . .($75.00-$100.00)

1351 **1801-Mo.F.T. Over F.M. Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1352 **1802-Mo.F.T. Over F.M. Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1353 **1802-Mo.F.T. About Uncirculated** .($150.00—UP)

1354 **1803-Mo.F.T. Over F.M. Very Good.**
. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1355 **1803-Mo.F.T. Very Fine+** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1356 **1803-Mo.T.H. Fine.** Rare . . . . . .($250.00—UP)

1357 **1804 Over 3-Mo.T.H. Very Fine.** .($50.00-$75.00)

1358 **1804-Mo.T.T.H. Over F. Fine** . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1359 **1805-Mo.T.H. Extremely Fine** . .($75.00-$100.00)

1360 **1807-Mo.T.H. Extremely Fine** . .($75.00-$100.00)

1361 **1808-Mo.T.H. Very Fine+**. . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1362 **1808-Mo.T.H. Very Fine+**. . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1363 **1808-Mo.T.H. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1364 **1809-Mo.T.H. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1365 **1809-Mo.H.J. Over T.H. Very Fine.** Scarce.
. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)



1366 **1809-Mo.H.J. Extremely Fine** .($100.00-$125.00)

1367 **1810 Over 09-Mo.H.J. Very Fine** .($40.00-$50.00)

1368 **1810 Over 9-Mo.H.J. Very Fine** . .($40.00-$50.00)



1369 **1810-Mo.T.H. Very Fine.** Rare date.
. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1370 **1810-Mo.H.J. Very Fine+** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1371 **1810-Mo.H.J. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150.00—UP)

1372 **1810-Mo.H.J. Medium Date. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1373 **1810-Mo.H.J. Narrow Date. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1374 **1810-Mo.H.J. Very Fine** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1375 **1811 Over 0-Mo.H.J. Fine** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1376 **1811 Over 0-Mo.H.J. The J looks like I. Fine.** Maybe rare. . . . . ($50.00—UP)



1377 **1811-Mo.H.J. Draped Bust. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1378 **1812-Mo.H.J. Very Fine** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)



1379 **1812-Mo.H.J. Uncirculated.** Scarce this nice. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1380 **1812-Mo.J.J. Over H.J. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)



1381 **1813-Mo.H.J. Very Fine.** Scarce date. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1382 **1813-Mo.J.J. Very Fine+.** Softly struck around the legends . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



1383 **1814 Over 3-Mo.H.J. Fine.** Very rare date. . . . . ($5000.00—UP)

1384 **1814 Over 3-Mo.J.J. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1385 **1815 Over 4-Mo.J.J. Very Fine** . . ($60.00-$70.00)

1386 **1815-Mo.J.J. Over H.J. Very Fine.** ($60.00-$70.00)

1387 **1815-Mo.J.J. Very Fine** . . . . . ($60.00-$70.00)

1388 **1816 Over 5-Mo.J.J. Very Fine.** Light rim nicks. . . . . ($50.00-$60.00)

1389 **1817-Mo.J.J. Very Fine** . . . . . ($60.00-$70.00)

1390 **1817-Mo.J.J. Wide Date. Fine** . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1391 **1820-Mo.J.J. Obverse legends double struck. Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1392 **1820-Mo.J.J. Very Fine+** . . . . . ($50.00-$60.00)



1393 **1821-Mo.J.J. Wide date. About Uncirculated.** Proof-like surfaces . . . . . .($150.00—UP)

1394 **1821-Mo.J.J. Narrow Date. Very Fine+.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1395 A collection of Carlos IV Bust 8 Reales dating from **1793 to 1808.** A total of 15 coins which grade **Good to Very Fine** . . . . . .($450.00—UP)

1396 A lot of Ferdinand VII 8 Reales Armored Bust type dating from **1808 to 1811.** A total of 7 coins grading from **Good to Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

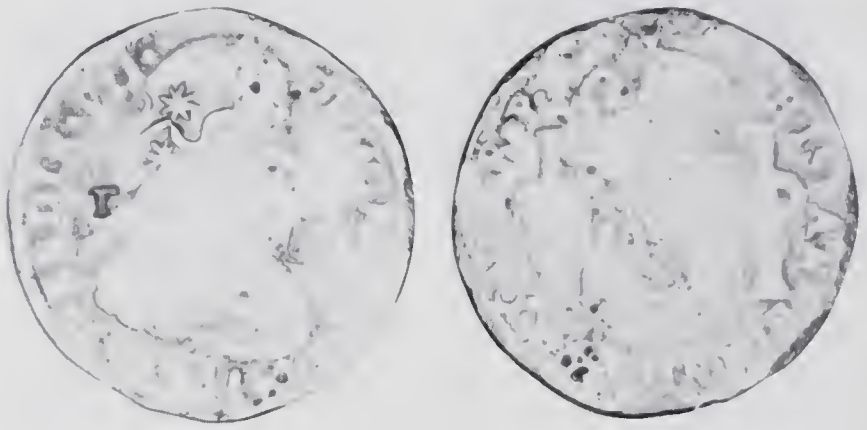
1397 A collection of Ferdinand VII Draped Bust 8 Reales dating from **1812 to 1820.** A total of 8 coins grading **Good to Very Fine** ($150.00-$200.00)

THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE (1810—1821)

CHIHUAHUA MINT — 8 REALES



1398 **1811 Over O-CA.R.P. Cast Silver. KM-123. Counterstamped T and Pillars. Plain Edge. Good.** . . . . . .($100.00—UP)



1399 **1811-CA.R.P. Counterstamped Morelos.** An unusual combination. **Very Good.** . . .($150.00—UP)

1400 **1812-CA.R.P. Cast Silver. KM-123. 2 counterstamps on obverse. Fine** . . . . . .($75.00—UP)

1401 **1813-CA.R.P. Cast Silver. KM-123. 2 counterstamps on obverse. Good** . . . . . .($75.00—UP)



1402 **1815-CA.R.P. Double struck obverse with two different style heads.** The date is barely visible. **The obverse has counterstamped T and crowned pomegranate between pillars. E-MX-6; KM-111.1. Very Good.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1403 **1816-CA.R.P. KM-111.1. 2 counterstamps on obverse. Fair** with scratches. . . . . .($75.00—UP)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.



1404 **1817-CA.R.P. KM-111.1. Counterstamped twice on obverse. Counterstamped LVS on reverse. Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)

1405 **1818-CA.R.P. KM-111.1. Counterstamped twice on obverse. Good** . . . . . (**$100.00—UP**)



1406 **1819-CA.R.P. KM-111.1. Counterstamped twice on obverse. Good** . . . . . (**$125.00—UP**)



1407 **1820-CA.R.P. KM-111.1. The reverse is struck on the obverse.** Quite unusual. **Good** . . (**$100.00—UP**)



1408 **1821-CA.R.P.** Struck slightly off center. **The obverse has counterstamped T and crowned pomegranate between pillars. E-MX-14; KM-111.1.** Scarce date. Some scratches and marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)

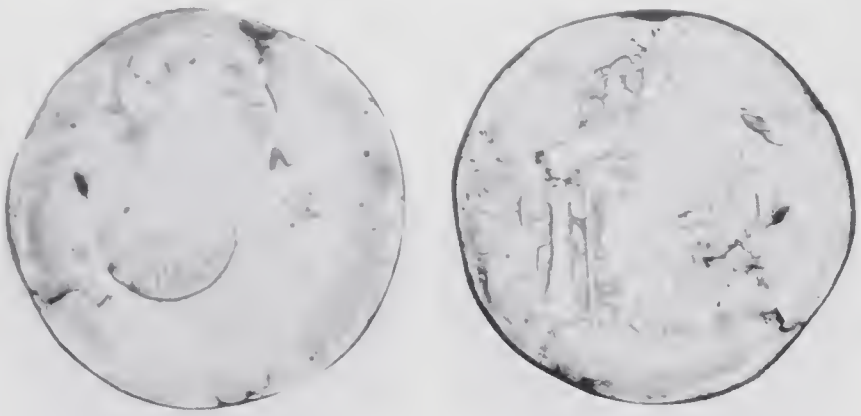


1409 **1822-CA.R.P. The obverse has counterstamp T and crowned pomegranate between pillars. E-MX-15; KM-111.1.** Last year of this issue and scarce. **Fine** . . . . . (**$600.00-$750.00**)

DURANGO MINT — 8 REALES



1410 **1812-D. R.M. KM-110.1. Fine.** Rare date. . . . . (**$1000.00-$1500.00**)



1411 **1812-Durango Mint. No Legends visible. J.M.L. counterstamp. Includes "V" counterstamp.** Well worn. Scarce. . . . . .($250.00—UP)



1412 **1812-D. R.M. Armored Bust. KM-110.1. Fine.** Rare date. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

1413 **No Date. [1812] [D]. R.M. KM-111.2. Good.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1414 **1812-Do.R.M. KM-111.2. Fair.** Struck on a porous planchet. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

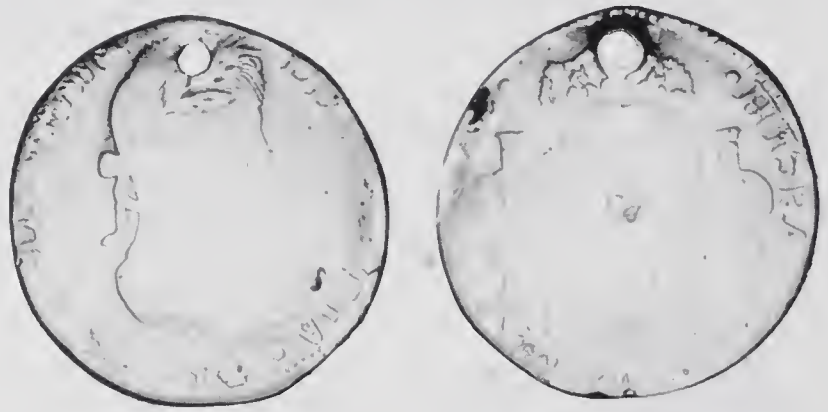


1415 **1813-D. M.Z. KM-111.2. Very Good.** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

1416 **1813-D.R.M. KM-111.2. Fair.** Struck on a porous planchet. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



1417 **1814-D. M.Z. KM-110.1. Fine.** Rare. . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)



1418 **1814-Do.M.Z. KM-111.2. Fair.** Holed at 12:00. Extremely rare nude Bust type for this date. . . . . .($400.00—UP)

1419 **1815-Do. M.Z. Over Z.M. KM-111.2. Good.** Scarce. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



1420 **1815-Do.M.Z. KM-111.2. Good.** Struck on a porous planchet . . . . . .($100.00—UP)

Mail your bid sheet in early!



1421 **1816-Do.M.Z. KM-111.2. Fine.** ($100.00-$125.00)

1422 **1817-Do.M.Z. KM-111.2. Very Good** ($75.00–UP)

1423 **1818-Do.R.M. KM-111.2. Very Good.** Softly struck . . . . . .($75.00–UP)

1424 **1818-Do.C.G. KM-111.2. Good** . . . .($50.00–UP)

1425 **1819-Do.C.G. KM-111.2. Very Good** ($75.00–UP)



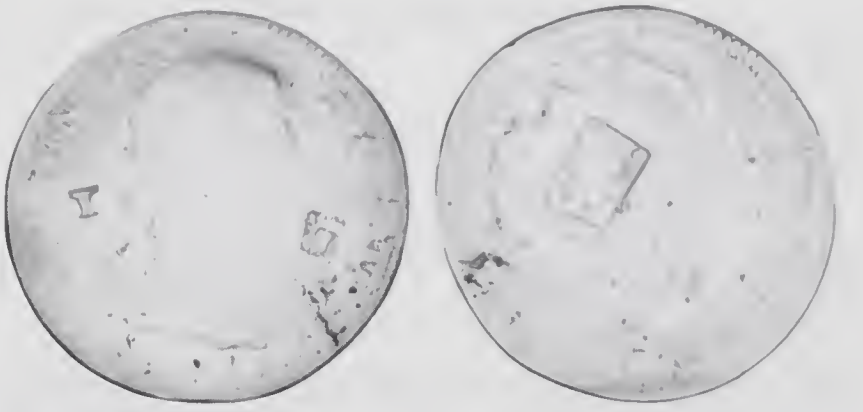
1426 **1820-Do.C.G. KM-111.2. Extremely Fine.** Scarce this nice. . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)



1427 **1820-D. C.G. KM-111.2. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1428 **1821-Do.C.G. KM-111.2. Fine.** Obverse scratches. Very scarce Bust type. . . . . .($75.00–UP)

1429 **1821-Do.C.G. KM-111.2. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1430 **No Date. Do.C.G. Struck over a CA. coin. KM-111.2. Counterstamped twice on obverse. Counterstamp LVS on reverse.** Poor. Rare. .($250.00–UP)



1431 **1821-Do.C.G. Tall crude Bust. Fine.** Scarce variety. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

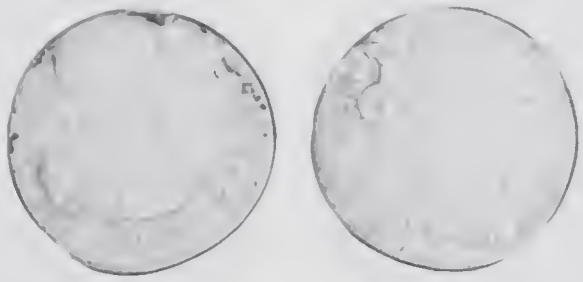
1432 **1821-Do.C.G. KM-111.2. Very Good** ($50.00–UP)



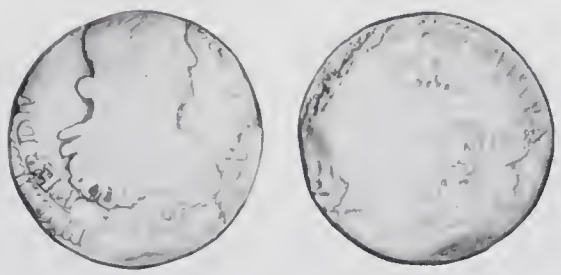
1433 **1822-Do.C.G. KM-111.2. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1434 **1822-Do.C.G. KM-111.2. Very Good to Fine.** 2 different varieties. Lot of 2 coins .($100.00–UP)

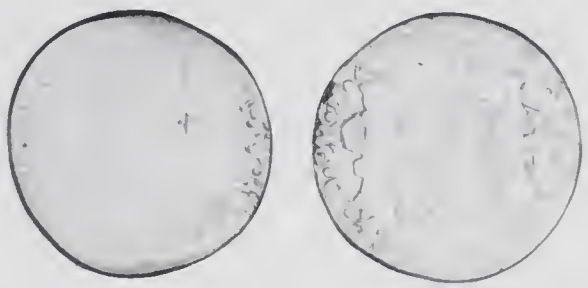
DURANGO MINT – 2 REALES



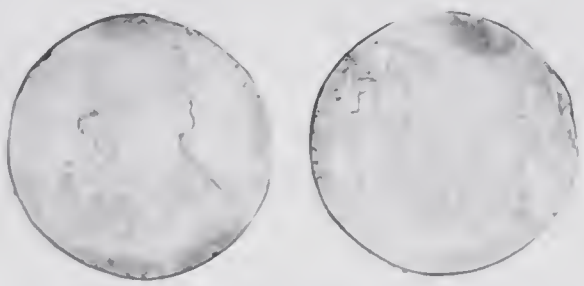
1435 **1811-D. R.M. Armored Bust. KM-92.2.** Well worn. Scarce date. . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)



1436 **1812-D. R.M. KM-92.2. Very Good.** Rare. . . . . (**$750.00–UP**)



1437 **1814-D. M.Z. KM-93.1. Good.** Rare date. . . . . (**$1000.00–UP**)



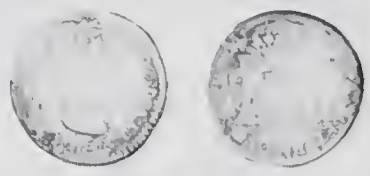
1438 **No Date. [Do] [M] R. KM-93.2 Fair.** (**$100.00–UP**)

DURANGO MINT – 1 REAL



1439 **1813-D. R.M. KM-83.1. Very Fine.** Some scratches. . . . . (**$500.00-$750.00**)

DURANGO MINT – 1/2 REAL



1440 **1813-D. R.M. Unlisted in Krause.** Extremely rare. . . . . (**$500.00–UP**)

GUADALAJARA MINT – 8 REALES



1441 **1813-GA.M.R. KM-111.3. Fine** (**$150.00-$200.00**)



1442 **1814 Over 2-GA.M.R. KM-111.3. Fine.** Unlisted overdate . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)



1443 **1814-GA.M.R. KM-111.3. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1444 **1814-GA.M.R. KM-111.3. Very Good.** Porous planchet . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1445 **1815-GA.M.R. KM-111.3. Very Fine.** Some marks. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1446 **1818-GA.F.S. KM-111.3. Very Fine**($50.00-$75.00)

1447 **1821 Over 18-GA.F.S. KM-111.3. Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1448 **1821-GA.F.S. KM-111.3. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1449 **1821 Over 22-GA.F.S. KM-111.3. Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

1450 **1821 Over 2-GA.F.S. KM-111.3. Very Fine.** Cleaned . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1451 **1821-GA.F.S. KM-111.3. FS over Stars. Fine.** Rare . . . . . .($100.00—UP)

1452 **1822 Over 1-GA.F.S. KM-111.3. Fine.** Scratches. Scarce date. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1453 **1822-GA.F.S. Fine.** Scarce . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1454 **1821-GA.F.S. KM-111.3.** A group of 5 different varieties grading **Very Good to Fine.** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

GUADALAJARA MINT — 4 REALES

1455 **1814-GA.M.R. KM-102.2. Fine** . .($50.00-$75.00)

1456 **1814-GA.M.R. KM-102.2. Very Good.** Some scratches. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1457 **1814-GA.M.R. KM-102.2. Fair.** Scratches. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)



1458 **1815-GA.M.R. KM-102.2. Very Good.** Some marks . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

GUADALAJARA MINT — 2 REALES



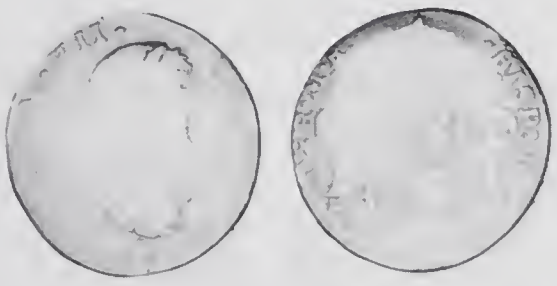
1459 **1812-GA.M.R. KM-93.2. Fine.** Extremely rare date . . . . . .($1250.00—UP)



1460 **1814 Over 2-GA.M.R. KM-93.2. Very Fine.** Rare variety. . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)



1461 **1814-GA.M.R. KM-93.2. Fine** . . . . (**$125.00—UP**)

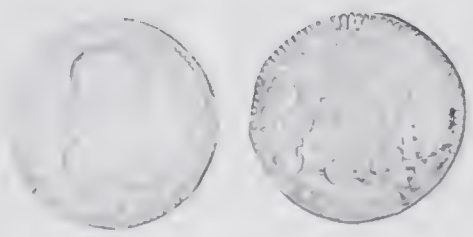


1462 **1815-GA.M.R. Fair.** Rare date . . . . (**$500.00—UP**)



1463 **1821-GA.F.S. KM-93.2. Fine.** Scarce (**$200.00—UP**)

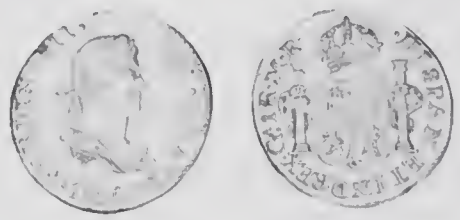
GUADALAJARA MINT — 1 REALES



1464 **1813-GA.M.R. Unlisted date. Very Fine.** Excessively rare . . . . . (**$1500.00—UP**)

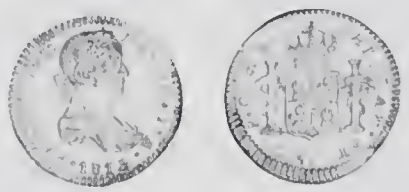


1465 **1814-GA.M.R. KM-83.2. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)



1466 **1815-GA.M.R. KM-83.2. (Unpriced) Very Fine.** Very rare . . . . . (**$1000.00-$1500.00**)

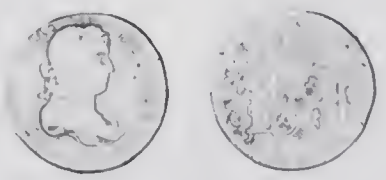
GUADALAJARA MINT – 1/2 REALES



1467 **1812-GA.M.R. KM-74.2. Unpriced. Uncirculated.** Extremely rare. The finest known. (**$2000.00—UP**)



1468 **1814-GA.M.R. KM-74.2. Very Fine** (**$100.00—UP**)



1469 **1815-GA.M.R. KM-74.2. Fine.** Scarce date. . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

GUANAJUATO MINT — 8 REALES

1470 **1813-Go.J.J. KM-111.4. Good.** Scarce. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)



1471 **1813-Go.J.J. KM-111.4. Counterstamp J.M.L. on obverse. Includes V ve counterstamp. Good.** Scarce . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1472 **1821-Go.J.M. KM-111.4. Very Fine+.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1473 **1822 Over 1-Go.J.M. KM-111.4. Unlisted overdate. Fine.** Scarce . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1474 **1822-Go.J.M. KM-111.4. Very Fine+.** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

GUANAJUATO MINT — 2 REALES

1475 **1822-Go.J.M. KM-93.3. Very Fine** ($40.00-$50.00)

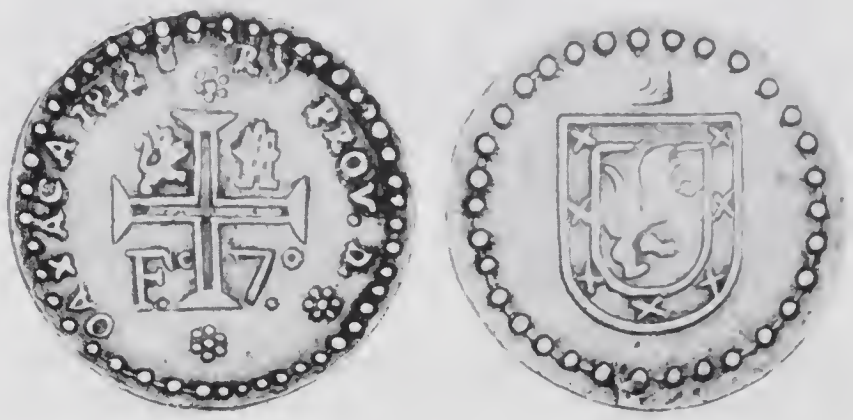
1476 **1822-Go.J.M. J Over J. KM-93.3. Good.** Scarce variety. . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

NUEVA VISCAYA — 8 REALES



1477 **1811-R.M. Nueva Viscaya. KM-181. Fine.** Repaired at the date. Very rare coin. . . . ($3500.00—UP)

OAXACA MINT — 8 REALES



1478 **1812-Oaxaca. Cast Silver. Voided cross with lion, castle, F.o, 7.o. in quarters; three rosettes: above, below and at lower right; border of large dots. Reverse: Large rampant lion in double shield with eight Xs between, border of large dots. Counterstamp D in square indent. E-MX-62; KM-168.** Very scarce. **Fine** . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS MINT — 8 REALES



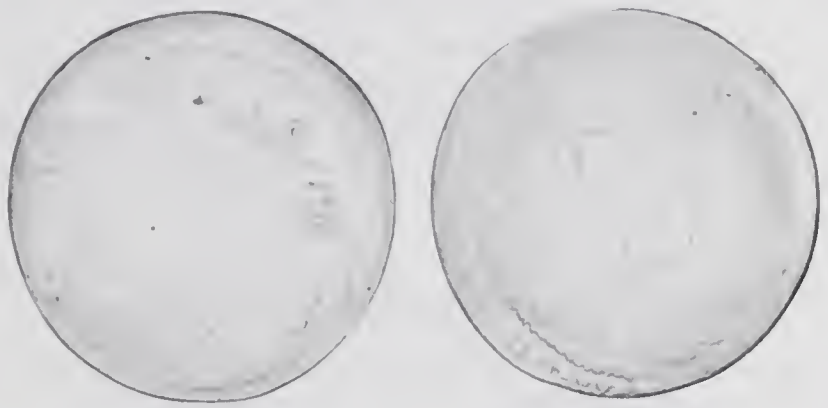
1479 **1810 Sombrerete de Vargas. KM-176. Fine.** Rare date. . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



1480 **1811 Sombrerete de Vargas. KM-176. Fine. With Edge** . . . . . ($800.00—UP)



1481 **1811 Sombrerete de Vargas. KM-177. Very Good** . . . . . (**$500.00—UP**)



1482 **1812 Sombrerete de Vargas. KM-177. About Good** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

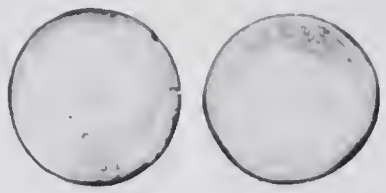
SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS MINT — 4 REALES



1483 **1812 Sombrerete de Vargas. KM-175. Very Good.** Some marks . . . . . (**$150.00—UP**)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS MINT — 1/2 REALES

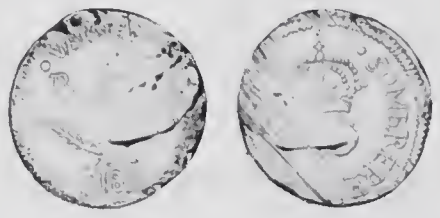


1484 **1811 Sombrerete de Vargas. KM-172. Fair.** . . . . . (**$75.00—$100.00**)

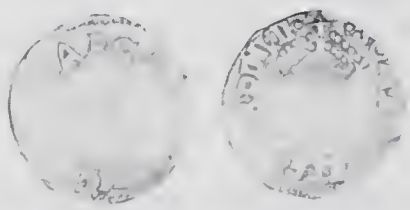


1485 **1812 Sombrerete de Vargas. KM-172. Very Fine.** Light scratches . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS MINT — 1 REALES



1486 **1811 Sombrerete de Vargas. KM-173. Very Fine.** Cracked planchet. . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)



1487 **1812 Sombrerete de Vargas. KM-173. Fine.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

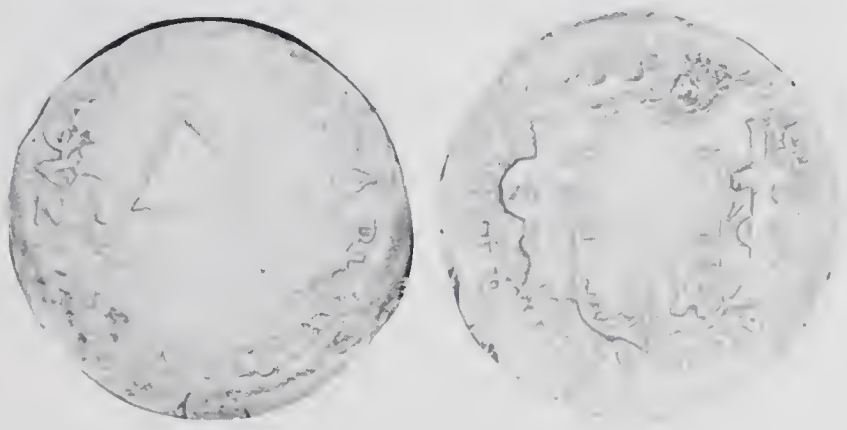
ZACATECAS MINT L.V.O. — 8 REALES



1488 **1810 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-189. Very Fine.** Rare date . . . . . (**$1000.00-$1500.00**)



1489 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. Mountain over L.V.O. KM-189. Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00—UP**)



1490 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. Mountain over L.V.O. KM-190. Very Good.** Crude strike. . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)



1491 **1811 Date in Retrograde. Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-190. Good.** Porous planchet. . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)



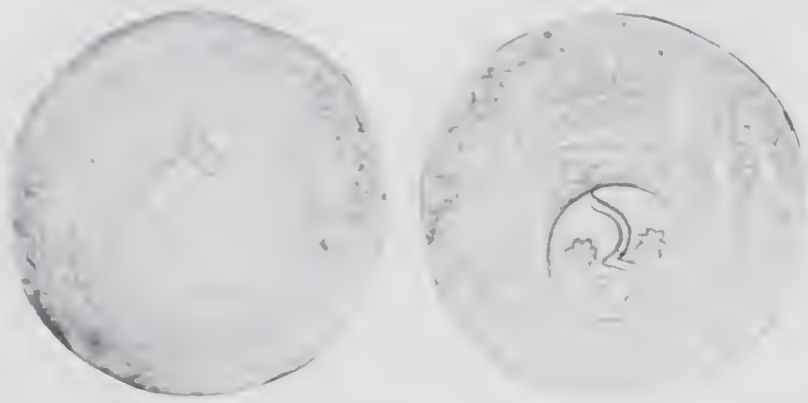
1492 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. Fine.** Some marks . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)



1493 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. L.V.O. KM-190. Very Good.** Light scratches . . . . . (**$100.00—UP**)



1494 **1811 Moneda de Prov. Zacatecas. Very rare variety without L.V.O. below mountain. Unlisted variety. Fine** . . . . . (**$1000.00—UP**)



1495 **1811 Zacatecas L.V.O. 2nd series in crude style. Counterstamp Morelos. Very Good.** ($200.00–UP)

ZACATECAS MINT L.V.O. – 2 REALES



1496 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. L.V.O. KM-186. Very Fine** . . . . . .(75.00-$100.00)

1497 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. L.V.O. KM-187. Very Good.** Light scratches . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

ZACATECAS MINT L.V.O. – 1 REALES



1498 **1810 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-183. Fine.** Light marks. Extremely rare date . .($750.00–UP)



1499 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. L.V.O. KM-183. Very Fine. 1st series.** . . . . . .($100.00–UP)



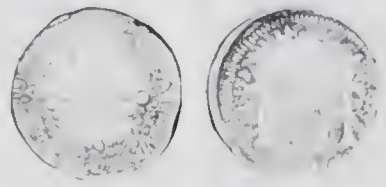
1500 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. L.V.O. KM-184. Small arms legend. Very Fine.** . . . .($100.00–UP)

ZACATECAS MINT L.V.O. – 1/2 REALES



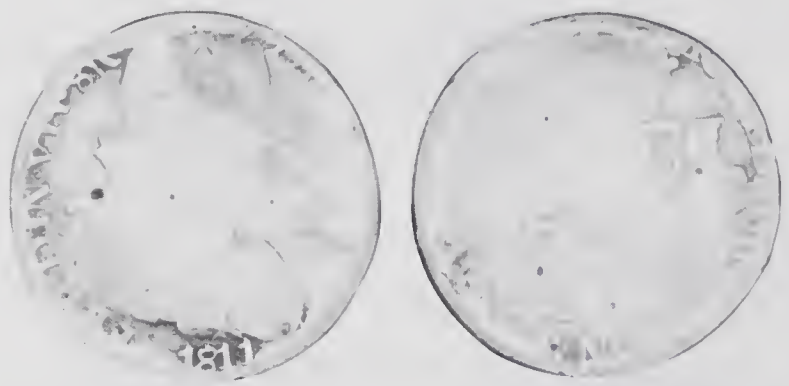
1501 **1810 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-180. Fine.** Extremely rare date . . . . . .($750.00–UP)

1502 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. L.V.O. KM-180. Very Good.** . . . . . .($75.00–UP)

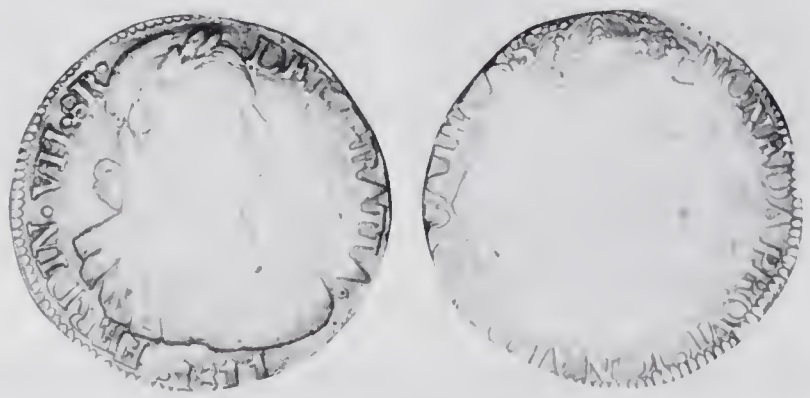


1503 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. L.V.O. KM-181. Very Good.** . . . . . .($100.00–UP)

ZACATECAS MINT – 8 REALES



1504 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-191. With Edge. Fair. Poor strike** . . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)



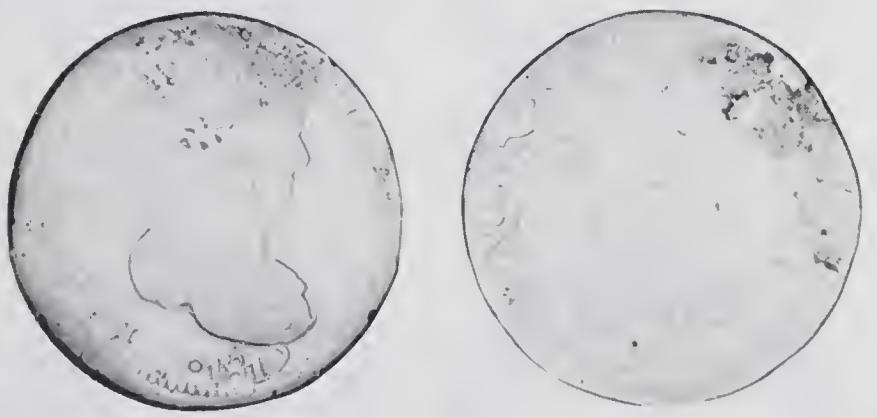
1505 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-191. Very Good. Exceptional for type.** . . .($150.00-$175.00)



1506 **1812 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-191. Good.** Weak strike . . . . . .($100.00–UP)



1507 **1812 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-191. With Edge. Good.** Weakly struck as ususal. . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)



1508 **1812 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-192. Draped Bust. Fair. With Edge.** Scarce. . . . .($500.00–UP)

1509 **1812 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-192. Draped Bust. Fair.** Scarce . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1510 **1813-Zs.F.P. KM-111.5. Good.** Normal weak strike. Scarce . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)



1511 **1814-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Good.** Weakly struck. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1512 **1814-Zs. A.G. Over F.P. KM-111.5. Good.** Weakly struck. Scarce date. . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

1513 **1814-Zs.A.G. Zs double struck. KM-111.5. Good.** Weakly struck. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)



1514 **1814-Zs.F.P. KM-111.5. Good.** Scarce date. Weak strike . . . . . .($500.00-$700.00)

1515 **1815-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Good.** Weakly struck. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1516 **1816-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Very Fine.** Porous planchet . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1517 **1816-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Fine** . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1518 **1817-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!



1519 **1817-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Very Fine.** Well struck thus scarce . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1520 **1818-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Very Fine.** A few digs on the obverse. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1521 **1818-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Extremely Fine.** Well struck . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1522 **1818-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Fine.** The date is double struck . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1523 **1818-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Very Fine.** No dot after VII . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1524 **1819-Zs.A.G. The date is double struck and looks like 1818 Over 9181.** Very interesting for the specialist. **E-MX-94; KM-111.5. Very Good.** . . . . . .($75.00—UP)

1525 **1819-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1526 **1820-Zs.A.G. KM-111.5. Very Fine+.** Flaw at mouth. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1527 **1820-Zs.R.G. KM-111.5. Fine.** Scarce date. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1528 **1821-Zs.A.Z. Over A.G. KM-111.5. Very Fine.** Scarce variety. Light scratches . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1529 **1821-Zs.A.Z. Over A.R. KM-111.5. Very Fine+.** Scarce variety . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



1530 **1821-Zs.A.Z. KM-111.5. Very Fine+.** Scarce. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1531 **1821-Zs.R.G. KM-111.5. Very Fine.** Scratches in the fields . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1532 **1821-Zs.R.G. KM-111.5. Fine. Border milling quite different.** Scarce. Scratches . . .($40.00—UP)

1533 **1821-Zs.R.G. KM-111.5. Very Fine+.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1534 **1821-Zs.R.G. KM-111.5. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



1535 **1821-Z. R.G. KM-111.5. Extremely Fine.** Rare variety. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)



1536 **1821-Z. R.G. Legend reads Z 8$R.R.G. KM-111.5.** Rare variety . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

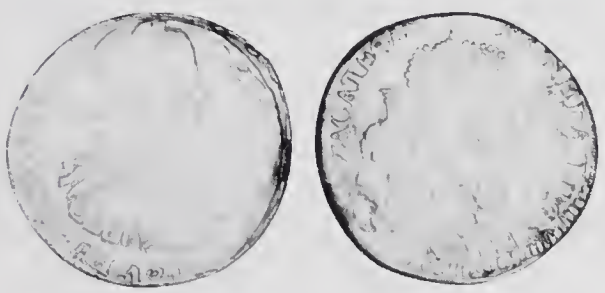


1537 **1821-Zs.R.G. No periods on reverse legends. KM-111.5. Very Good.** Rare variety. . . . . .($150.00—UP)

1538 **1822-Zs.R.G. KM-111.5. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

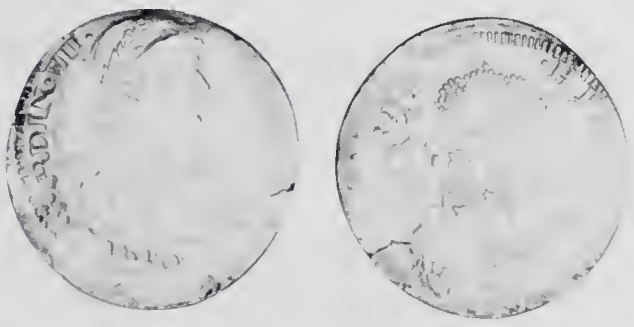
1539 **1821-Mo.T.H.** The obverse looks like a Zs Mint coin while the reverse is a Mo. Mint coin. **Very Good.** Rare . . . . . .($50.00—UP)

ZACATECAS MINT - 2 REALES



1540 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-188. Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1541 **1812 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-188. Very Good.** Edge flaw at 12:00. Scarce ($75.00-$100.00)



1542 **1813-Zs.F.P. KM-92.1. Extremely Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1543 **1814-Zs.A.G. KM-92.1. Good.** Weakly struck. Rare date. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1544 **1814-Zs.F.P. KM-92.1. Very Good.** Weakly struck. Rare date. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1545 **1815-Zs.A.G. KM-92.1. Good.** Scratches. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1546 **1816-Zs.A.G. KM-92.1. Very Fine.** Weak strike. Scarce . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1547 **1817-Zs.A.G. KM-92.1. Good.** Scarce date. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1548 **1818-Zs.A.G. Unlisted in KM. Armored Bust. Fair.** Scarce . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)



1549 **1818-Zs.A.G. KM-93.4. Draped Bust. Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($100.00—UP)

1550 **1819-Zs.A.G. KM-93.4. Extremely Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1551 **1819-Zs.A.G. KM-A92. Small Armored Bust. Fine.** Rare . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)



1551A **1820-Zs.R.G. Good.** Very rare. Weakly struck. . . . . .($100.00—UP)

1552 **1820-Zs.A.G. Possible overdate. KM-93.4. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1553 **1820-Zs.A.G. KM-93.4. Very Fine** ($40.00-$50.00)

1554 **1820-Zs.A.G. KM-93.4. No periods on obverse. Very Good.** Scarce. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1555 **1821-Zs.A.Z. Over R.G. KM-93.4. Extremely Fine.** Scarce . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1556 **1821-Zs.A.Z. KM-93.4. No dot after DEI. Very Good.** Scarce . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)



1557 **1822 Over 12-Z. J.G. Unlisted Assayer combination. Good.** Very rare. Some scratches. . . . . .($800.00–UP)



1558 **1822-Zs.A.G. KM-93.4. Extremely Fine.** Choice and scarce . . . . . .($100.00–UP)



1559 **1822-Zs.R.G. KM-93.4. Very Fine.** Rare date. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1560 **1822-Zs.R.G. KM-93.4. Good.** Rare date. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

ZACATECAS MINT – 1 REALES

1561 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-185. Very Good.** Scarce . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1562 **1812 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-185. 1 Real on reverse. Good.** Rare . . . . . .($100.00–UP)

1563 **1812 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-185. Small Armored Bust. Fair.** Rare . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1564 **1812 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-185. Good.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1565 **1813-Zs.A.G. Unlisted in KM. Good.** Rare. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1566 **1813-Zs.F.P. KM-82.1. Fair.** Rare .($40.00-$50.00)

1567 **1814-Zs.F.P. KM-82.1. Very Good.** Scarce. . . . . .($75.00–UP)



1568 **1819-Zs.A.G. KM-82.1. Extremely Fine. Superb.** . . . . . .($75.00–UP)



1569 **1820-Zs.A.G. KM-82.1. Very Fine. Obverse reads GRTIA.** Rare . . . . . .($100.00–UP)

1570 **1821 Over 1821-Zs.A.Z. KM-83.3. Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1571 **1822-Zs.R.G. KM-83.3. Fine.** Rare date. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

ZACATECAS MINT – 1/2 REALES

1572 **1811 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-182. Very Good.** Weakly struck. Scarce . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1573 **1812 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-182. Legend reads FERDIN·VII·M·. Fine.** Rare. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

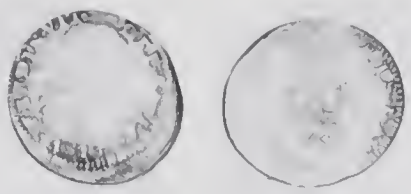
1574 **1812 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-182. Good.** Scarce . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1575 **1812 Moneda Prov. de Zacatecas. KM-182. Legend reads FERDIN·VII·M·R·. Good.** Rare. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)



1576 **1813-Zs.F.P. Unlisted in KM. Fine** .($350.00–UP)

1577 **1813-Zs.F.P. KM-73.1. Fine.** Scarce. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



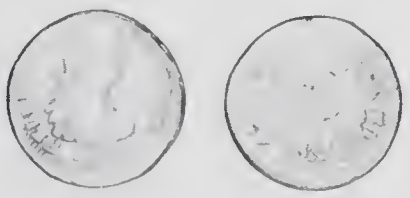
1578 **1813-Zs.F.P. KM-73.1. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . . . ($100.00—UP)



1579 **1813-Zs.A.G. KM-73.1. Good.** Rare ($175.00—UP)



1580 **1814-Zs.F.P. Unlisted date in KM. Fine.** Rare. . . . . ($100.00—UP)



1581 **1814-Zs.A.G. Unlisted in KM. Good.** Scarce. . . . . ($100.00—UP)

1582 **1815 Over 4-Zs.A.G. Unlisted variety. Very Good.** Porous planchet . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1583 **1815-Zs.A.G. KM-73.1. Fine.** Scarce. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1584 **1815-Zs.A.G. KM-73.1. Good.** Light scratches. Scarce . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1585 **1817-Zs.A.G. KM-73.1. Very Fine** ($40.00-$50.00)

1586 **1818-Zs.A.G. KM-73.1. Very Fine** ($40.00-$50.00)

1587 **1819-Zs.A.G. KM-73.1. Very Good.** Scarce date. . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1588 **1821-Zs.A.G. KM-74.3. Unusual Bust Type. Very Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1589 **1821-Zs.R.G. KM-74.3. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

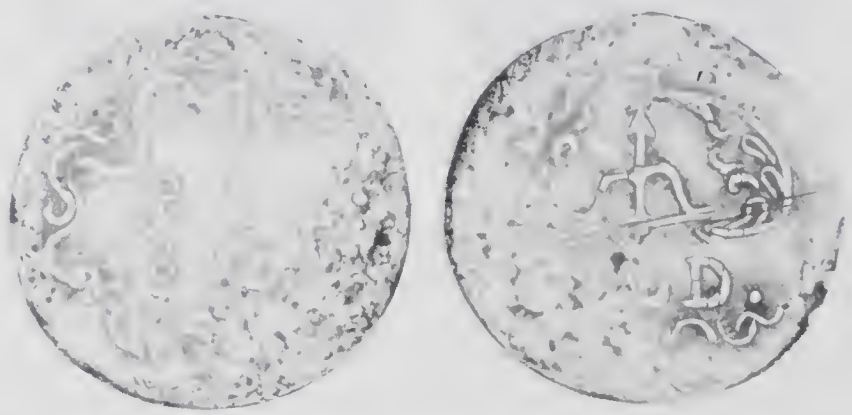
1590 A collection of 1 Real Zacatecas Mint coins dating **1812 to 1822.** A total of 19 coins grading from **Poor to Very Fine.** Some rare varieties. . . . . ($200.00—UP)

1591 A collection of 1/2 Reales dating from **1816 to 1821.** A total of 12 coins grading **Good to Very Fine.** Some scarce varieties. A superb and extremely interesting lot which should be examined. Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($350.00—UP)

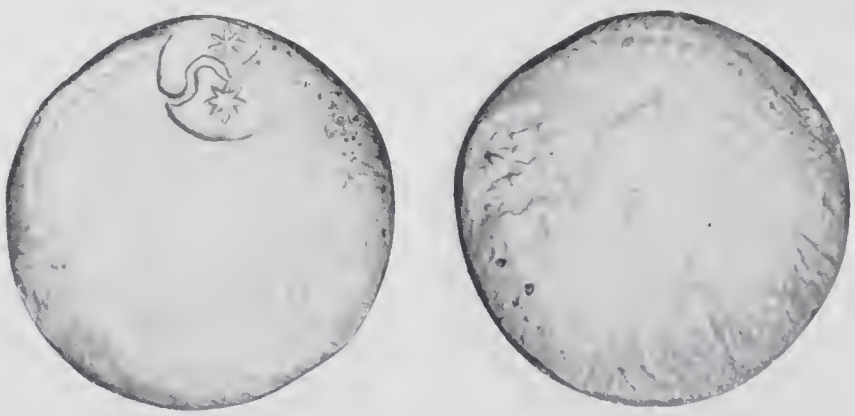
1592 A collection of 2 Reales Zacatecas Mint coins dating from **1815 to 1821.** A total of 9 coins grading from **Fair to Very Fine.** Some rare varieties. Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($250.00—UP)

INSURGENT PROVISIONAL MINTS

MORELOS ISSUES



1593 **8 Reales. Cast Silver. 1812.** Ornamental field. Monogram, value and date. Reverse: Bow; SUD. **E-MX-114; KM-235. Very Good.** Rough surfaces and many scratches . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



1594 **8 Reales. Cast Silver. 1812.** Morelos issue. Monogram, value and date. Reverse: Bow; SUD. Plain field. Obverse has Morelos monogram counterstamp. **E-MX-116. Good.** Very rare. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



1595 **2 Reales. Silver. 1812. Unlisted in Krause. Good.** Very scarce . . . . . .($500.00—UP)



1596 **8 Reales. Struck in Gold. 1813.** Ornamental field. Monogram, value and date. Reverse: Bow; SUD. Edge tooled (file marks). AS counterstamp under the date. Similar to E-MX-114A. This is the only example of this type in Gold we have ever auctioned. A very rare piece of uncertain origin . . . . . .($2000.00—UP)



1597 **8 Reales. Copper. 1814.** Monogram; cross of 6 dots separates 8-R; date. Reverse: OAXACA; Bow; SUD. **E-MX-111; KM-241. Very Good.** . . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)



1598 **2 Reales. Oaxaca. 1814. "OAXACA" spelled out below bow. Nice. Very Fine. . .**($500.00—UP)



1599 **1 Real. Copper. 1814. Obverse legend SUD. OAXACA. Very scarce. Unlisted in Krause. Fine** . . . . . .($800.00—UP)



1600 **1/2 Real. Oaxaca. [1814.] Uniface.** Cross of dots above monogram. Extremely rare. **Very Fine** or better . . . . . .($350.00—UP)



1601 **8 Reales. Huautla. Copper. 1813.** Obverse "MONEDAPROVICIONAL. P.S. Fo," bow and arrow with "SUD." Reverse: "FABRICA HUAUTLA," Morelos monogram, "8.R," date. **E-MX-118 (extremely rare); KM-242 (rare). Fine.** . . . . . .($1000.00—UP)

1602 **8 Reales. 1778-Mo. Officially cast. Counterstamp Morelos Chilpanzingo. Good.** Rare on Charles III. . . . . .($75.00–UP)

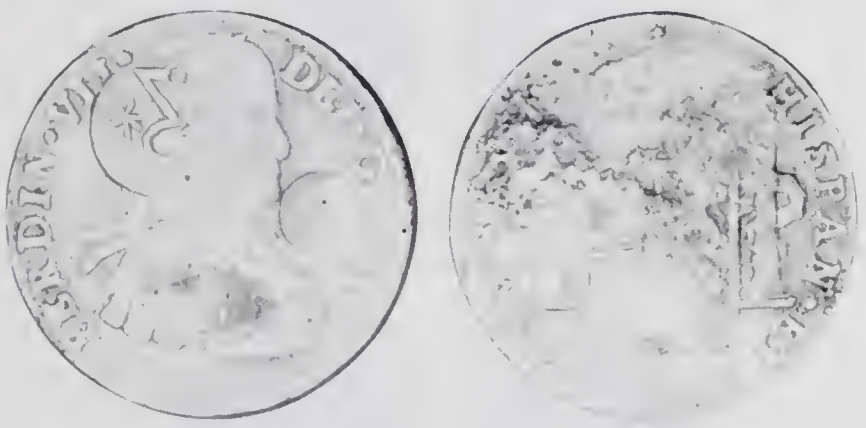
1603 **8 Reales. 1797-Mo. Officially cast. Counterstamp Morelos. Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00–UP)

1604 **8 Reales. 1805-Mo. Officially cast. Counterstamp Chilpanzingo. Very Good.** Nicks, bumps. . . . . .($35.00–UP)



1605 **8 Reales. 1810-Mo. Officially cast. Counterstamp Morelos. Very Fine.** Nice . . . . . .($75.00–UP)

1606 **8 Reales. 1810-Mo.H.J. Officially cast. Counterstamp Chilpanzingo.Very Fine** for series. . . . . .($75.00–UP)



1607 **8 Reales. 1810-Mo. Officially cast. Counterstamp Morelos, Chilpanzingo, script CVA. Fine / Very Fine** . . . . . .($100.00–UP)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.



1608 **8 Reales. 1810-Mo.H.J. Officially cast. Counterstamp for Morelos and Chilpanzingo. Very Fine / Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00–UP)



1609 **2 Reales. 1808-Mo.T.H. Officially cast. Double counterstamp for Chilpanzingo. Fine.**($75.00–UP)

1610 **2 Reales. 1811-Mo.H.J. Officially cast. Counterstamp Chilpanzingo. Fine** . . . . . .($50.00–UP)

1611 **1 Real. 1797-Mo. Officially cast. Counterstamp Chilpanzingo. Very Good** . . . . . .($35.00–UP)

1612 **1 Real. Carolus IIII. Officially cast and nicely counterstamped for Chilpanzingo. Fair / Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00–UP)

1613 **1/2 Real. 1809-Mo. Officially cast. Counterstamp Chilpanzingo. Fair / Fine** . . . . . .($35.00–UP)

SUPREMA JUNTA NACIONAL



1614 **8 Reales. 1811. Cast Silver. KM-206. Fine.** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)



1615 **8 Reales. 1811. Cast Silver. KM-206. Very Fine. Obverse counterstamped twice.** This coin has an edge. . . . . .($400.00–UP)



1616 **8 Reales. 1812. E-MX-122. Very Fine.** Very scarce . . . . . .($1500.00–UP)



1617 **8 Reales. 1813. Struck in Silver. Very Good.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



1618 **8 Reales. 1812. Copper. Date reads inwards** "812," Good . . . . . .($200.00–UP)



1619 **4 Reales. 1813. KM-214. Extremely Fine** or better. The finest known. Very rare. . . . . .($5000.00–UP)



1620 **2 Reales. Copper. 1811. Cast.** First example we have ever handled. Possibly unique. Quite worn and lightly polished. **Fair** . . . . . .($500.00–UP)



1621 **Tlalpujahua. 2 Reales. Copper. 181· KM-212. 3 digits in date. Fine.** Very rare . . .($200.00–UP)



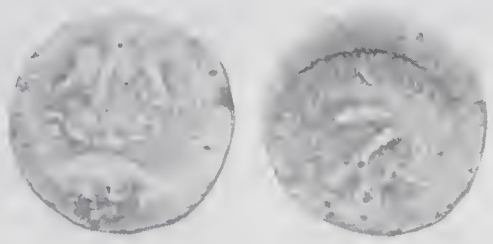
1622 **Tlalpujahua. 2 Reales. Copper. 1812. KM-212. Fine.** Very rare type. . . . . .($400.00–UP)

1623 **Tlalpujahua. 2 Reales. Copper. 1813. KM-212. Very Good**. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1624 **Tlalpujahua. 2 Reales. Copper. 1814 Over 3. KM-212. Good.** Scarce . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)



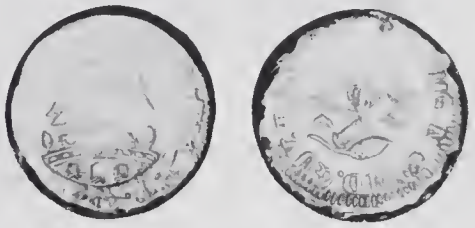
1625 **Tlalpujahua. 2 Reales. Copper. 1814. KM-212. Very Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)



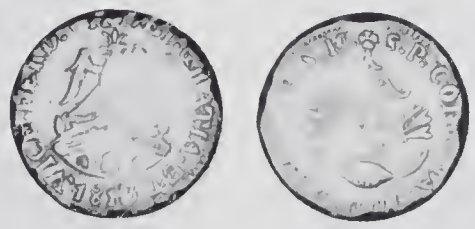
1626 **Tlalpujahua. 1 Real. 1812. Copper. Good.** The surfaces are porous. Unlisted and probably very rare. . . . . (**$500.00—UP**)



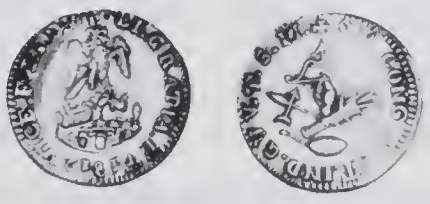
1627 **Tlalpujahua. 1 Real. 1812. Silver. KM-211. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)



1628 **Tlalpujahua. 1 Real. 1812. Silver. KM-211. Very Good** . . . . . (**$50.00-$75.00**)



1629 **Tlalpujahua. 1 Real. 1813. Silver. KM-211. Fine.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)



1630 **Tlalpujahua. 1/2 Real. 1812. Silver. KM-210. Very Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)



1631 **Tlalpujahua. 1/2 Real. 1812. Silver. KM-210. Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

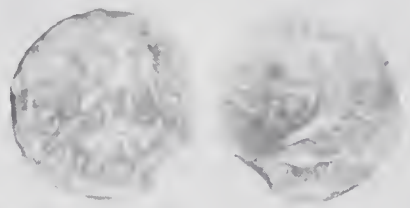
1632 **Tlalpujahua. 1/2 Real. 1813. Silver. KM-210. Fine. Star in field** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1633 **Tlalpujahua. 1/2 Real. 1813. Silver. KM-210. Very Good. Star in field** . . . . . (**$50.00-$75.00**)

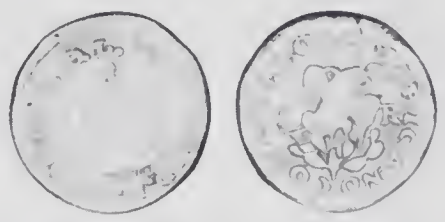
1634 **Tlalpujahua. 1/2 Real. 1812. Copper. KM-209. Good** . . . . . (**$100.00—UP**)



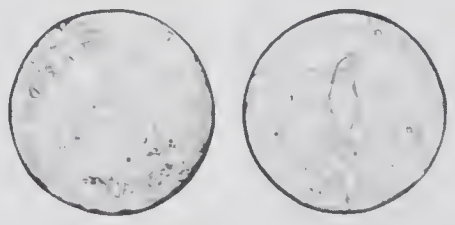
1635 **Tlalpujahua. 1/2 Real. 1813. Copper. KM-209. Good** . . . . . (**$150.00—UP**)



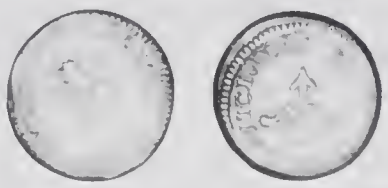
1636 **Tlalpujahua. 1/2 Real. 1814. Copper. KM-209. Very Good** . . . . . (**$150.00—UP**)



1637 **American Congress. 1 Real. No Date [1813]. Silver. KM-216. Fine.** Light scratches. . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

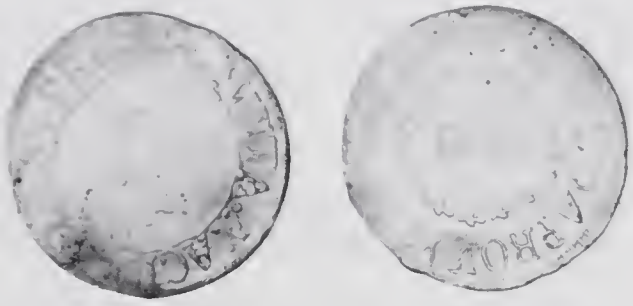


1638 **American Congress. 1 Real. No Date [1813]. Silver. KM-217. Very Good** . . . . . (**$100.00—UP**)



1639 **American Morelos. 1/2 Real. 1813. Silver. KM-221. Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

NUEVA GALICIA MINT



1640 **2 Reales. Silver. 1812. Moneda Provicional 1812; N.G. in field. Reverse: SUPREMA. JUNTA. NACIONAL; 2 *R in field. KM-218. Very Fine.** Softly struck as usual. Very rare. . (**$1000.00—UP**)



1641 **1/2 Real. No Date. Silver. Very Good** with a tiny hole. The only type known is the 2 Reales. This is the first example we have ever heard of and we feel it is possible that the piece being offered here is unique. Unlisted in all major catalogues. . . . . (**$1500.00—UP**)

MEXICAN PROCLAMATION PIECES



1642 **Mexico City. Proclamation for Carlos III. 1760. Grove-K-2. Silver. 38mm. 8 Reales size. Good.** Scarce . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)



1643 **Mexico City. Proclamation for Carlos III. 1760. Grove-K-5A. Bronze. 43mm. Very Fine.** Some scratches and nicks . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)



1644 **Mexico City. Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1789. Grove-C-9. Silver. 39mm.** Popular as 8R is on the reverse. **About Uncirculated.** Proof-like. Scarce. . . . . (**$500.00—UP**)



1645 **Mexico City. Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1789. Grove-C-10. Silver. 34mm. 4R on reverse. Very Good.** Scarce . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)



1646 **Mexico City. Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1789. Grove-C-10A. Bronze. 34mm. 4R on reverse. Very Good.** Scarce. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



1647 **1 Real. 1789. Silver Proclamation. 1R on reverse. Grove-13. 20mm. Fine** with some marks. Scarce. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



1648 **Mexico City. Carlos IV Proclamation. 1789. Grove-C-14. 17mm. Silver. Very Fine.** Rare. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)



1649 **Mexico City. Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1789. 2R on reverse. Grove-C-15. Silver. 28mm. Very Fine** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!



1650 **Mexico City, El Arzobispo. Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1789. Grove-C-21A. Silver. 42mm. Very Fine.** Light nicks and scratches. Scarce. . . . . ($150.00—UP)



1651 **Campeche. Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1790. Grove-C-43b. Bronze. 28mm. 2 Reales size. About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100.00—UP)



1652 **Campeche. 1 Real Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1790. Grove-C-48. 22mm. Silver. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00—UP)



1653 **Guadalajara, El Obispo. Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1789. Grove-C-70. Silver. 39mm. Uncirculated** with proof-like surfaces. A few minor edge nicks. Scarce . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1654 Orizaba. Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1790. Grove-C-106. 17mm. Silver. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1655 Puebla. Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1790. 2 Reales size. Grove-C-139. Silver. 29mm. About Uncirculated. . . . . .($100.00—UP)

1655A Puebla. 1 Real Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1790. Grove-C-144. 21mm. Silver. Fine .($40.00-$50.00)



1656 Real del Catorce. Proclamation for Carlos IV. No Date. Grove-C-158. Silver. 41mm. About Uncirculated. Proof-like surfaces. A few minor nicks. Scarce. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1657 Real del Catorce. Proclamation for Carlos IV. No Date. 2 Reales size. Grove-C-167. Silver. 28mm. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($75.00—UP)

1658 Real del Catorce. Proclamation for Carlos IV. No Date. Grove-C-169. Silver. 34mm. 4 Reales size. Fine. Scarce. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1659 San Luis Potosi. 1 Real Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1790. Grove-C-185. 23mm. Silver. Very Fine . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1660 San Luis Potosi. Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1790. Grove-C-194. 17mm. Silver. Very Fine. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1661 Sombrerete. Proclamation for Carlos IV. 1791. 2 Reales size. Grove-C-22. Silver. 28mm. About Uncirculated. Proof-like surfaces . . .($250.00—UP)

1661A Valladolid. Proclamation for Carlos IV. No Date. 2 Reales size. Grove-C-248. 28mm. Silver. Very Fine. Light scratches . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1662 Mexico City. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1808. Grove-F-13. Silver. 40mm. 8 Reales size. Uncirculated. Scarce . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

1663 Mexico City. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1808. 2 Reales size. Grove-F-15. Silver. 27mm. Very Fine . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1664 Chiapa. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1808. Grove-F-40. Silver. 27mm. 2R on obverse. Fine. Holed at 12:00 . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

1665 Chiapa. 1 Real Proclamation. 1808. Grove-F-41. 20mm. Silver. 1R on obverse. Fine. Holed at 12:00 . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1666 Cuautla. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1809. 2 Reales size. Grove-F-48. Silver. 27mm. Fine. Bent . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1667 Guatemala, Los Indios. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1809. Grove-F-66. Silver. 41mm. Good. Worn as jewelry. Very scarce. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1668 Jalapa-Xalapa. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1808. Grove-F-76. Silver. 26mm. Very Fine. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1669 Oaxaca. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1808. 2 Reales size. Grove-F-96. Silver. 27mm. Extremely Fine . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



1670 Parras. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1809. Grove-F-102. Silver. 28mm. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1671 Patzcuaro. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1808. Grove-F-115. Silver. 31mm. 2 Reales size. Very Fine . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



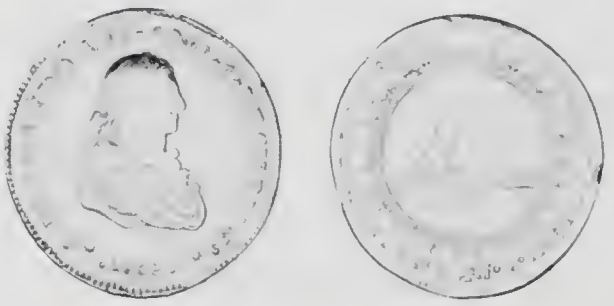
1672 Queretaro. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1808. Crowned arms between pillars. Reverse: six line legend in wreath. Grove-F-135. Popular because 8R is on the reverse. Very Fine. In our 1975 A.N.A. auction, a similar piece, Lot 2006 realized $1,400.00. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



1673 Queretaro. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1808. 2 Reales size. Grove-F-137. Silver. 26mm. Uncirculated. Proof-like . . . . . .($150.00—UP)



1674 San Francisco Ixtlahuaca. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1809. 2 Reales size. Grove-F-156. Silver. 28mm. Extremely Fine with light nicks. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1675 San Salvador. Proclamation for Ferdinand VII. 1808. 2 Reales size. Grove-F-176. Silver. 27.3mm. Very Fine. Light marks. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

FIRST EMPIRE, ITURBIDE

1676 1822-Mo.J.M. KM-304. ITURBIDE. Very Good. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

REPUBLIC SERIES

1677 1866-Mo. 1 Peso. Maximilian. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

End of Second Session

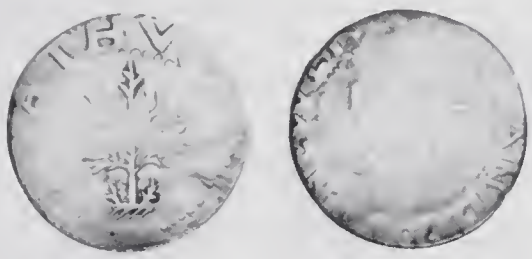
Third Session will begin tomorrow
Wednesday, August 10, 1983
promptly at 7:00 P.M. in the Champagne Room
at the
Beverly Wilshire Hotel

Third Session

Wednesday Evening, August 10, 1983
promptly at 7:00 P.M. in the Champagne Room
at the
Beverly Wilshire Hotel

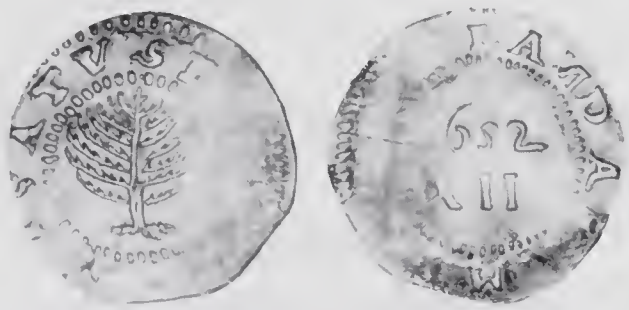
COLONIAL COINAGE

OAK TREE COINAGE

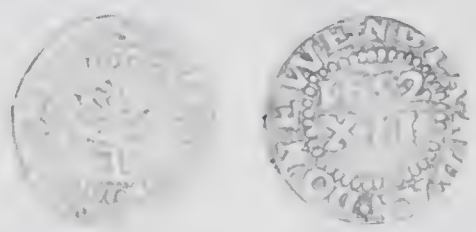


1678 **1652. Oak Tree Shilling. Good 4. Noe-13.** Smooth planchet with clear date, denomination and tree detail . . . . . ($300.00-$500.00)

PINE TREE COINAGE



1679 **1652. Pine Tree Shilling. Large Planchet.** In terms of actual wear, this coin is lustrous and grades About Uncirculated; however, the entire right portion of the obverse and the corresponding area on the reverse is poorly struck and lacking detail. This effect was probably caused by either a filled or badly worn die. The detail on the tree is sharp and complete and an overall grade of **Very Fine 30** seems appropriate . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



1680 **1652. Pine Tree Shilling. Very Fine 20. Noe-16.** Clipped flan, approximate size of a sixpence. Nice clean detail . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

ST. PATRICK COINAGE

1681 **(1650) Farthing. Good 4.** Considerable planchet corrosion . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

ROSA AMERICANA

1682 **1723. Penny. Very Good 8.** Even wear, free from problems . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



1683 **1723. Twopence. Fine 12.** A rather pleasing example for the grade . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

WOOD'S HIBERNIA COINAGE

1684 **1723. Halfpenny. Very Good 8** . .($20.00-$30.00)

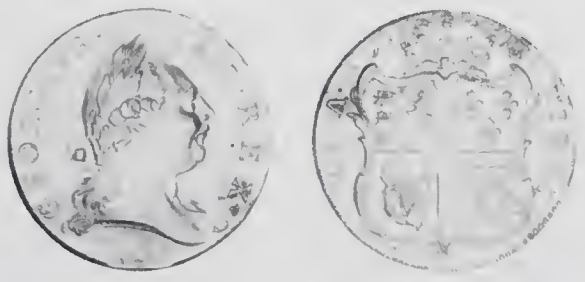


1685 **1723. Farthing — D.G. REX. Extremely Fine 45.** But struck on a damaged planchet possibly caused by a defective die. Most unusual and very rare. . . . . ($200.00—UP)

VIRGINIA HALFPENNY



1686 **1773. Halfpenny. Mint State 60. Period after GEORGIVS.** Glossy iridescent chocolate brown. . . . . ($700.00-$800.00)



1687 **1773. Halfpenny. About Uncirculated 55. Period after GEORGIVS.** Traces of original mint color still visible . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1688 **1773. Halfpenny. Good 4. Period after GEORGIVS.** Evenly worn . . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

HIBERNIA—VOCEPOPULI

1689 **1760. Halfpenny. Very Good 8.** Struck on a badly over-heated planchet, granular and rough. . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

1690 **1760. Halfpenny. "P" before face. Very Fine 20.** Even medium chocolate brown ($125.00-$175.00)

FRENCH COLONIES

1691 **1755-A Sou Marque. Fine 12;** Together with: **1767 Copper Sou, counterstamped RF, Very Good 8.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

THE CONTINENTAL DOLLAR



1692 **1776 CURRENCY — Pewter. Fine 12. EG FECIT.** Some deposit stains as usually seen on these pewter issues; excellent overall detail, particularly so on the obverse. Popular as our First American Dollar . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

NOVA CONSTELLATIO COPPER



1693 **1785. "CONSTELLATIO." Pointed Rays. Very Fine 20.** Glossy, slightly iridescent brown surfaces . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

MASSACHUSETTS

1694 **1788. Cent. Period after Massachusetts. Fine 12 and Good 4.** Two different varieties. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)



1695 **1787. Half Cent. Very Fine 30.** Nice glossy dark chocolate brown . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

CONNECTICUT

1696 **1787 M11.1-E. Very Good 8;** Together with: **1787 Laughing head variety, M6.1-M. Very Good 8.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($50.00-$100.00)

NEW YORK COPPER

1697 **1787. Nova Eborac. Very Good 8. Reverse seated figure facing left** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

NEW JERSEY

1698 **1786. Wide Shield. M18-M. Very Good 8.** Reddish-brown with some light porosity . .(**$50.00-$75.00**)

1699 **1787. Large Planchet. Fine 12. Plain Shield. M-63-S** . . . . . .(**$50.00-$75.00**)

1700 **1787. Large Planchet. Very Good 8. Plain shield. M-64-1** . . . . . .(**$50.00-$75.00**)

1701 **1787. Good.** Outlined Shield. Double struck on the reverse . . . . . .(**$20.00-$30.00**)

1702 **1787. Copper. M-48g. Good 4.** Pronounced outline to shield . . . . . .(**$15.00-$25.00**)

VERMONT

1703 **1785. VERMONTS. Very Good 8.** Struck on an irregular shaped planchet off of badly corroded dies. Unattractive but rare. . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)



1704 **1786. VERMONTENSIUM. Fine 12.** Excellent detail for the grade but struck on a dark, slightly porous planchet . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

NORTH AMERICAN TOKEN

1705 **1781. Copper. Very Good 8.** Medium chocolate brown, nice glossy surfaces . . . . .(**$20.00-$30.00**)

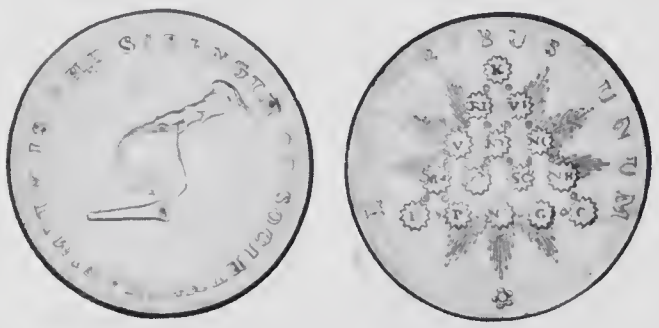
The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

THE BAR "CENT"



1706 **Undated (about 1785). Fine 12. Bar "Cent."** Slightly granular surfaces . . . . (**$500.00-$750.00**)

KENTUCKY TOKEN



1707 **(1792-94) Cent. Plain Edge. Very Fine 20.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

THE MYDDELTON TOKEN



1708 **1796 Myddelton Token. Brilliant Proof 63. Copper.** A choice specimen displaying gorgeous natural iridescent toning. Very rare as only about half a dozen are known. . . . . (**$6500.00—UP**)

WASHINGTON PIECES

1709 **1783. Draped Bust. Very Fine 30. No Button.** . . . . . .(**$75.00-$100.00**)

1710 **1783 Large Military Bust. Good 4**; Together with: **1783 Draped Bust. No Button. Fine 12.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .(**$50.00-$75.00**)

1711 **1783 UNITY STATES Cent. Fine 12.** Striations through the planchet as usually seen. . . . . .(**$75.00-$100.00**)



1712 **1791. Cent. Small Eagle. Very Fine 30.** A minute rim bump at 7:00, otherwise quite pleasing. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1713 **1793. Ship Halfpenny. Fine 12.** Some rim bruises on the reverse . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1714 **1795. Liberty and Security Halfpenny. Fine 15.** "LONDON" edge . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

THE FUGIO CENT

1715 **1787. Fugio Cent. Very Good 8.** Pointed Rays, STATES UNITED at sides of circle. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

HALF CENT

1716 **1834. About Uncirculated 55.** Chocolate brown color. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

LARGE CENTS

1717 **1838 and 1841.** Both coins grade **Extremely Fine 40** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



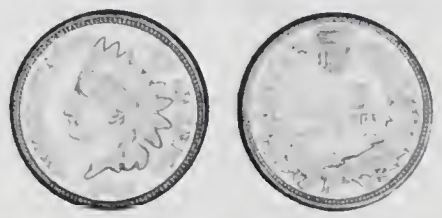
1718 **1852. Mint State 63 to 65.** Needle sharp strike with traces of faded mint red and orange color. . . . . ($1500.00-$1750.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!



1719 **1853. Mint State 65.** Boldly struck with full blazing mint red color. Some areas of discoloration are evident on both the obverse and the reverse. Upon close inspection they appear to be ink stains which are possibly removable. . . . . ($1700.00-$1900.00)

INDIAN CENTS



1720 **1860. Mint State 63.** Boldly struck and fully lustrous with light tan color . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

1721 **1862 and 1863.** Both are choice **Mint State 63** specimens . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

1721A **1859, 1863, 1907.** All grade **About Uncirculated 50.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1722 **1878. Mint State 60+.** Full original mint red color. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1723 **1900 and 1901.** Both grade **Mint State 60.** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

LINCOLN CENTS



1724 **1909-S and 1909-S VDB.** A pair of Choice Brilliant Uncirculated specimens that qualify as **Mint State 63** or better. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($1000.00—UP)

1725 **1910-S. Mint State 60+.** Boldly struck with some traces of mint color still evident ($100.00-$150.00)

1726 **1939-D. Mint State 63 to 65.** Lot of 4 original rolls . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

TWO-CENT PIECES



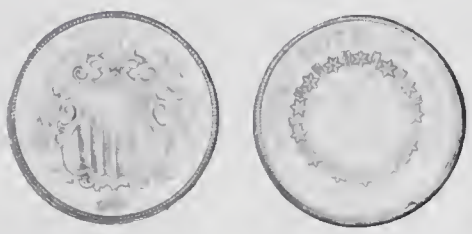
1727 **1865. Mint State 63.** Boldly struck with considerable mint lustre still intact. . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

THREE CENT SILVER



1728 **1871. Brilliant Proof 63.** Attractive light sunset toning. Only 960 proofs struck ($600.00-$800.00)

NICKELS

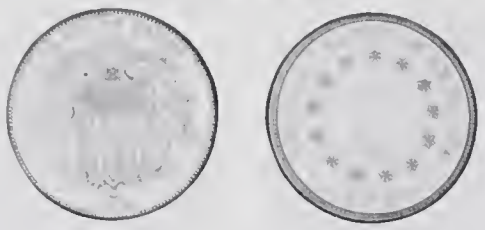


1729 **1867. Rays. Mint State 63.** A trifle soft on some of the horizontal stripes, otherwise quite bold and fully lustrous with a hint of light rainbow tone. A wonderful example for a quality type set . . . . . ($450.00-$650.00)

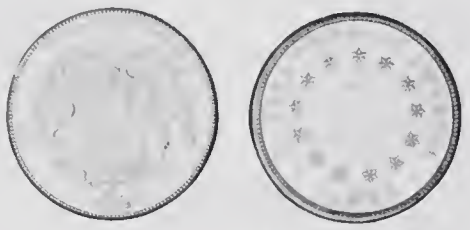
1730 **1867. Mint State 63. No Rays** . ($250.00-$300.00)



1731 **1875. Mint State 65.** Boldly struck with proof-like surfaces on the obverse and satiny mint lustre on the reverse. A very choice specimen. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



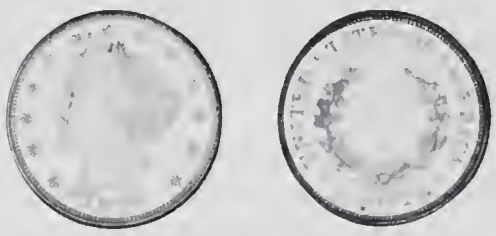
1732 **1878. Brilliant Proof 65.** A dazzling proof specimen highlighted by light golden toning. Certainly among the finest of the 2,350 coins struck for the entire year. From our John R. Fraser Sale, Lot 364. . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)



1733 **1878. Brilliant Proof 63.** A choice specimen of this popular proof only date. From our John R. Fraser Sale, Lot 365. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

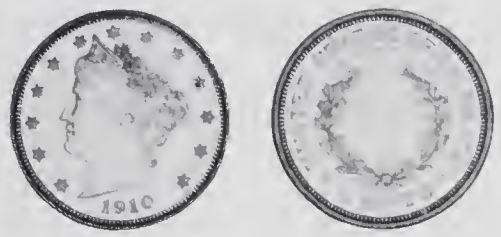


1734 **1878. Brilliant Proof 63.** Another lovely example of this popular proof only date. From our John R. Fraser Sale, Lot 363. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)



1735 **1885. Brilliant Proof 63+.** A very choice specimen with a hint of light golden toning. The popular key-date to this series. . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1736 **Trio of Nickels.** 1866 Rays Extremely Fine 40, 1883 No Cents Brilliant Proof 60, 1912 About Uncirculated 55. Lot of 3 coins ($300.00-$400.00)



1737 **1910. Brilliant Proof 60.** A sparkling proof specimen marred by a staple scratch across the face and neck of Liberty . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1738 **1911. Mint State 60**. . . . . ($90.00-$110.00)

1738A **1913 Variety 1 and 1938-D. Mint State 60.** Both are beautifully toned. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)



1739 **1926-D. Mint State 65.** Unusually bold, this is the sharpest struck example we have handled in years. Rare this choice . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1739A **1938 Brilliant Proof 65** together with: **1943-D Mint State 65 with full steps.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1740 **1939-D. Mint State 65.** All nicely toned. Lot of 17 coins. . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

1741 **1950. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . . ($60.00-$70.00)

HALF DIMES

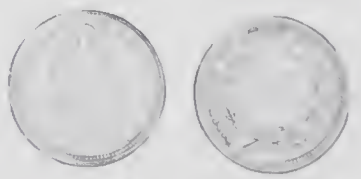


1742 **1795. Extremely Fine 40.** Well struck and free from adjustment marks. Possibly cleaned and retoned at one time; nevertheless, quite pleasing in appearance with excellent detail for the grade. Accompanied by an ANACS certificate. . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

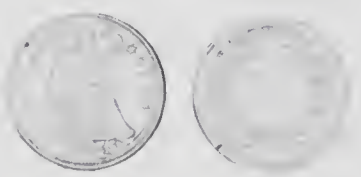
1743 **1831. About Uncirculated 55.** Well struck. Small flaw in left obverse field . . . . . ($200.00-$225.00)



1744 **1837 No Stars. About Uncirculated 50.** Lightly toned. No stars on the obverse . ($200.00-$275.00)

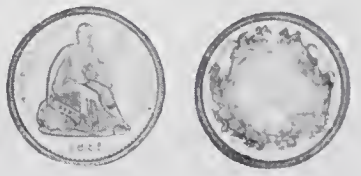


1745 **1854 Arrows. Mint State 63.** Boldly struck with gorgeous satiny mint surfaces. . ($400.00-$600.00)



1746 **1854. Arrows. Mint State 63.** Boldly struck on moderately clashed dies, lightly toned. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1747 **1858 Over Inverted Date. Extremely Fine 40.** Rare and seldom offered for sale. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



1748 **1863. Brilliant Proof 63.** Beautifully toned. Scarce date . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)



1749 **1865. Brilliant Proof 65.** A splendid proof specimen featuring uniform turquoise iridescent toning. Only the slightest traces of hairlines can be seen with the aid of a 5x glass. Popular low mintage date of which a mere 500 proofs were struck. From our John R. Fraser Sale, Lot 433. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

DIMES

1750 **1883. Brilliant Proof 60.** Only 1,039 proofs minted. . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)



1751 **1889. Brilliant Proof 65.** A gorgeous glittering proof specimen and completely free from hairlines. Among the finest of the 711 proofs struck. from our John R. Fraser Sale, Lot 459. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

1752 **1895-S and 1901.** Each qualifies as **Mint State 60** or better. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

MERCURY DIMES

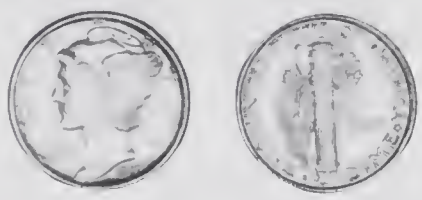
1753 **1916. Mint State 63.** Full split bands. Toned. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1754 **1916.** Group of 3 **Mint State 65** specimens. All show full split bands. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1755 **1917-D, 1917-S (2 pieces).** All three are **Mint State 65** specimens and display partial to full split bands. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)



1756 **1925-D. Mint State 63 to 65.** Full split bands. Accompanied by an ANACS certificate. . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



1757 **1927-D. Mint State 65.** Split bands. Small black line on obverse in the planchet. ($400.00-$500.00)

1758 **Group of Ten Mercury Gems.** 1927, 1931, 1936-S, 1937-S (2 pieces), 1938 (4 pieces), 1939-S. All are **Mint State 65** gems and most are with Full Split Bands. Lot of 10 coins . . . . ($1000.00-$1200.00)

1759 **1936. Brilliant Proof 65.** A gem! ($500.00-$600.00)

1760 **1938-D. Mint State 65.** Split bands. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1761 **1941 to 1945-S. Mint State 63 to 65.** 15 piece set with many full split bands. Mounted in a plastic holder. Lot of 15 coins. . . . . ($250.00—UP)

ROOSEVELT DIME

1762 **1950. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . . ($50.00-$60.00)

QUARTERS

1763 **1858. About Uncirculated 50.** Deeply toned. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



1764 **1877-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . ($550.00-$650.00)



1765 **1896. Brilliant Proof 65.** A magnificent specimen displaying deep violet and electric blue iridescent toning. Certainly among the finest of the 762 proofs struck. From our February 2, 3, 1981 Sale, Lot 342 . . . . . ($2000.00—UP)

1766 **1917 Type 1. Mint State 65.** Full head and shield Light natural greenish-gray toning. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)



1767 **1917 Varity 1. Mint State 63+.** Full head and shield. A lustrous example with a hint of delicate golden toning . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



1768 **1917 Variety 1. Mint State 63+.** Full head and shield. A beautifully lustrous example with a minute mark on the obverse rim at 8:00 which appears to be mint made. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1769 **1917 Variety 1. Mint State 63.** Full head and shield . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)



1770 **1917-S Variety 1. Mint State 65.** Full head and shield. Nice frosty mint lustre . ($700.00-$900.00)



1771 **1917 Type 2. Mint State 65.** Full head and shield. A splendid gem specimen . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



1772 **1917 Variety 2. Mint State 63.** Well struck with the head over half up. Lustrous surfaces with a hint of pale violet tone . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1773 **1917-S Variety 2. Mint State 60.** Light gold toning . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!



1774 **1919. Mint State 65.** Full head and shield. This splendid example displays full mint frost and is lightly toned. . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)



1775 **1920. Mint State 65.** Full head and full shield. Splendid full satiny mint surfaces and among the finest we have seen . . . . . ($1000.00—UP)



1776 **1920. Mint State 65.** Full head and shield. . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



1777 **1921. Mint State 63.** Full head and shield. Scarce date . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



1778 **1923. Mint State 63.** Full head and shield. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



1779 **1924. Mint State 63.** Full head and shield. Mint lustre overlaid with a matte-like violet gray tone. . . . . (\$600.00-\$800.00)



1780 **1924-S. Mint State 63.** Head 3/4 struck up. . . . . (\$200.00-\$300.00)



1781 **1925. Mint State 65.** Full head and shield. Beautiful sunset toning on both sides. . . . . (\$700.00-\$900.00)



1782 **1925. Mint State 65.** Full head and shield. Immaculate frosty mint surfaces . (\$700.00-\$900.00)



1783 **1926. Mint State 65.** Nearly a full head and shield. A beauty displaying full sparkling mint lustre. . . . . (\$400.00-\$600.00)

1784 **1926. Mint State 65.** Nearly full head and shield. . . . . (\$400.00-\$600.00)

1785 **1926-D. Mint State 65.** The normal flat head strike. Sparkling with mint lustre. . . . . (\$250.00-\$350.00)



1786 **1926-D. Mint State 63.** Flat head otherwise nice and bold. A sparkling Brilliant Uncirculated specimen . . . . . (\$150.00-\$250.00)

1787 **1926-D. Mint State 60.** Normal flat strike. . . . . (\$80.00-\$100.00)



1788 **1927-D. Mint State 63.** Full head and nearly a full shield. Very scarce this choice. . . . . (\$300.00-\$400.00)



1789 **1928-D. Mint State 65.** Nearly a full head and shield. Beautiful natural sunset toning. One of the nicer examples we have handled. . . . . (\$500.00-\$750.00)



1790 **1928-D. Mint State 63.** A normal strike which lacks some detail on the head as well as some of the rivets on the shield, otherwise quite choice. A touch of violet tone surrounds a portion of the obverse . . . . . (\$400.00-\$500.00)



1791 **1928-D. Mint State 63.** Typical flat head strike. Bright and fully lustrous . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1792 **1928-D. Mint State 60.** Normal soft strike. . . . . ($80.00-$100.00)



1793 **1928-S. Mint State 65.** The head and shield are about half struck up. Frosty and immaculate surfaces . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1794 **1928-S. Mint State 63.** Head struck up 3/4 full. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1795 **1930. Mint State 65.** Head struck up 50%. . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

1796 **1930-S. Mint State 65.** Nearly a full head and shield. A beautiful, sparkling Brilliant Uncirculated example . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1797 **1932-D. Fine 15.** Lot of 2 coins ($100.00-$125.00)

1798 **1932-S. Mint State 60** . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1799 **1950. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . . ($90.00-$100.00)

1800 **1932 to 1964.** Complete set of Washington Quarters lacking only the 1932-D. Most of the coins are **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated,** although some of the Depression year coins grade About Uncirculated such as the 1936-D. This nearly complete set should be carefully examined as it contains many gem specimens . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

HALF DOLLARS



1801 **1837 Reeded Edge. Mint State 60+.** Softly struck around the borders, bold through the centers. This is the typical striking characteristic on these early Reeded Edge Halves as the amount of pressure applied was unevenly compensated for the die collars that were in place. Nevertheless, a pleasing Uncirculated example with a touch of light rainbow toning around the periphery. . . . . ($600.00-$900.00)



1802 **1854 Arrows. Mint State 60+.** Boldly struck with full detail in the stars and on the head; all overlaid with a pale bluish steel tone. . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

1803 **1854 Arrows. About Uncirculated 55.** Lightly toned . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



1804 **1901. Brilliant Proof 63+.** A glittering beauty with a few faint hairlines on the face. Only 813 struck. From our Gary Burghoff Sale, Lot 1366. . . . . ($1500.00—UP)



1805 **1901. Mint State 65.** Boldly struck with needle sharp detail throughout the stars. Beautiful slightly reflective mint surfaces; overlaid with natural golden toning . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)



1806 **1916-D. About Uncirculated 55.** Undisturbed mint lustre with a touch of light friction. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



1807 **1916-S. Mint State 65.** Well struck and fully lustrous with a touch of delicate russet toning around the borders. . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)



1808 **1917-D Obverse. Mint State 65.** Well struck with satiny mint surfaces. A very choice Brilliant Uncirculated Walker. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



1809 **1919-S. Mint State 65+.** Boldly struck (quite unusual for this scarce issue) with magnificent satiny mint surfaces and lightly toned. We cannot recall handling a finer example than this beauty. . . . . ($7000.00–UP)

1810 **1929-S. Mint State 63.** Well struck, nice and frosty . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1811 **1936-D (2 pieces) and 1937-S.** All three choice Brilliant Uncirculated specimens qualify as **Mint State 65**. Lot of 3 coins . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1812 **1938. Mint State 65.** Well struck ($450.00-$550.00)

1813 **1938-D. Mint State 63.** Boldly struck and fully lustrous . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1814 **1939-D. Mint State 65** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



1815 **1939-S. Mint State 67.** A superb gem! . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1816 **1942-S. Mint State 65.** Well struck for this date. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1817 **1945-D. Mint State 65.** Well struck for this date. . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

1818 **1946-S. Mint State 65.** Well struck. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

1819 **1946-S. Mint State 63+.** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1819A **1947. Mint State 63.** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1820 **1947-D. Mint State 63+.** Toned.($100.00-$125.00)

1821 **1947-D. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($90.00-$110.00)

1822 **1949-D. Mint State 60 to 63.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1823 **1950. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1824 **1950 to 1963. Brilliant Proof.** This 14 piece set is mounted in a deluxe Lucite holder. Lot of 14 coins. . . . . .($900.00-$1100.00)

1825 **1951-D. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($60.00-$70.00)

SILVER DOLLARS

1826 **1878 7 TF. Mint State 65** . . . .($150.00-$175.00)

1827 **1879-O. Mint State 65.** Well struck with lovely toning on the obverse. . . . . .($800.00-$900.00)

1828 **1879-O. Mint State 63 to 65** . .($300.00-$400.00)

1829 **1879-O. Mint State 63+.** Light golden toning. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1830 **1879-O. Mint State 63+.** Light golden toning. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1831 **1879-O. Mint State 63+.** Well struck. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1832 **1879-S. Mint State 65.** Nice frosty example. . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1833 **1879-S. Mint State 65** . . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1834 **1879-S. Mint State 65.** Semi-reflective surfaces. . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1835 **1879-S. Mint State 65.** Semi-reflective surfaces. . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1836 **1879-S. Mint State 60.** Semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1837 **1880-O. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1838 **1880-O. Mint State 60+** . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1839 **1880-S. Mint State 65** . . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1840 **1880-S. Mint State 65.** Semi-reflective surfaces. . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1841 **1881. Mint State 65.** Well struck ($300.00-$400.00)

1842 **1881. Mint State 60+.** Toned and well struck. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1843 **1881-S. Mint State 65+.** Semi-reflective surfaces. . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1844 **1881-S. Mint State 65.** Well struck ($60.00-$70.00)

1845 **1881-S. Mint State 65** . . . . . .($60.00-$70.00)

1846 **1881-S. Mint State 65** . . . . . .($60.00-$70.00)

1847 **1881-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1848 **1881-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1849 **1881-S. Mint State 63.** Black streaks on obverse as made. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1850 **1882. Mint State 65.** Well struck ($300.00-$400.00)

1851 **1882. Mint State 65.** Well struck and frosty. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1852 **1882-CC. Mint State 65.** Proof-like surfaces. . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1853 **1882-CC. Mint State 60+.** 2 pieces in government plastic holders. Lot of 2 coins . ($150.00-$175.00)

1854 **1882-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($75.00-$95.00)

1855 **1883. Mint State 60+.** Well struck and lightly toned . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1856 **1883-CC. Mint State 60+.** 4 pieces in government plastic holders. Lot of 4 coins . ($300.00-$350.00)

1857 **1883-O. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($45.00-$55.00)

1858 **1884. Mint State 65.** Well struck ($300.00-$400.00)

1859 **1884. Mint State 65**. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1860 **1884-CC. Mint State 60+.** 4 pieces in government plastic holders. Lot of 4 coins . ($300.00-$350.00)

1861 **1884-O. Mint State 65.** Nicely toned. . . . . .($150.00-$175.00)

1862 **1884-O. Mint State 65.** Well struck. . . . . .($150.00-$175.00)

1863 **1884-O. Mint State 63+** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1864 **1884-O. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($45.00-$55.00)

1865 **1885. Mint State 65.** Beautiful rainbow toning on the obverse . . . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

1866 **1885-CC. Mint State 63** . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1867 **1885-CC. Mint State 60+** . . . .($200.00-$225.00)

1868 **1885-O. Mint State 65.** Well struck example. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1869 **1885-O. Mint State 65.** Nice frosty surfaces. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1870 **1885-O. Mint State 65** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1871 **1885-O. Mint State 63+.** Toned on the obverse. . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1872 **1885-O. Mint State 63.** Well struck and lightly toned . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1873 **1885-S. Mint State 63+.** Reflective surfaces. . . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

1874 **1886. Mint State 63**. . . . . .($45.00-$55.00)

1875 **1886-O. Mint State 60.** Light obverse bag marks. . . . . .($225.00-$275.00)

1876 **1887. Mint State 65**. . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1877 **1887. Mint State 65.** Well struck. . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1878 **1888. Mint State 65.** Proof-like surfaces. . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

1879 **1888. Mint State 63.** Proof-like surfaces. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1880 **1888-S. Mint State 65.** Semi-reflective surfaces. . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

1881 **1889-O. Mint State 63+** . . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

1882 **1889-O. Mint State 63.** Well struck. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1883 **1889-O. Mint State 60+.** Well struck for this date. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1884 **1889-S. Mint State 60** . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1885 **1890. Mint State 65.** Nice golden toning. . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1886 **1890-O. Mint State 63+** . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1887 **1891. Mint State 60+**. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1888 **1891-CC. Mint State 63** . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1889 **1892. Mint State 63**. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)



1890 **1892-O. Mint State 65.** A full strike (almost unheard of!) with full "cartwheel" effect frosty mint lustre. Rare like this . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

1891 **1892-O. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1892 **1892-O. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1893 **1896. Mint State 63.** Semi-reflcetive surfaces. . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1894 **1897. Mint State 65.** Well struck and quite choice. . . . . .($350.00-$400.00)

1895 **1898-O. Mint State 65.** Lightly toned on the obverse . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1896 **1898-S. Mint State 60+.** Lightly toned. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1897 **1898-S. Mint State 60+**. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1898 **1899. Mint State 63+.** Well struck example. . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1899 **1899-O. Mint State 65.** Satin-like surfaces. . . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

1900 **1899-O. Mint State 63+.** Well struck. . . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

1901 **1900. Mint State 63+.** Nicely toned on the obverse . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1902 **1900-O. Mint State 65.** Nicely toned on the obverse . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

1903 **1900-O. Mint State 63+.** Better than average strike . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1904 **1900-S. Mint State 65.** Well struck. Lightly toned. . . . . ($650.00-$750.00)

1905 **1901-O. Mint State 63 to 65** . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1906 **1902. Mint State 60+.** Deeply toned with reflective surfaces. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1907 **1902-O. Mint State 65.** Satin-like surfaces. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1908 **1902-O. Mint State 63+.** Lovely blue toning on the obverse. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

1909 **1904-O. Mint State 63+** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)



1910 **1921 Peace. Mint State 63.** Well struck and fully lustrous with light golden toning. . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1911 **1921 Peace. Mint State 60.** A pair of strictly Brilliant Uncirculated specimens. One is lightly toned. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1912 **1922 and 1923. Mint State 60 to 63.** 2 of each date. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1913 **1923. Mint State 63.** Lot of 13 coins. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1914 **1934. Mint State 63+** . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

1915 A Lot of "P" Mint Dollars. **1885, 1886 (2 pieces), 1887, 1888, 1889, 1902.** This group of 7 Dollars grades **Mint State 60 to 60+.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . ($200.00-$225.00)

1916 A Lot of "O" Mint Dollars. **1882-O, 1883-O, 1884-O (2 pieces), 1885-O, 1887-O.** This group of 6 Dollars grades **Mint State 60.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

1917 A Lot of "O" Mint Dollars. **1879-O Mint State 63; 1880-O Round O Mint State 60; 1880-O Oval O Mint State 60; 1887-O Mint State 60+.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($275.00-$325.00)

1918 A Lot of "S" Mint Dollars. **1879-S, 1880-S, 1881-S (2 pieces), 1882-S, 1921-S.** This lot of 6 coins grades **Mint State 60 to 60+.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

MISCELLANEOUS COINS

1919 **Three Piece Type Set.** 1883 3c Nickel, 1868 Shield Nickel, 1858 Seated Quarter. All are Brilliant Uncirculated and grade **Mint State 60** or better. Lot of **3** coins. . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1920 No Lot

1921 An interesting group of various coins ranging from an 1816 Large Cent to eight semi-scarce Buffalo Nickels, a 1911 Liberty Nickel, three 1892 Barber Dimes and an 1883-S Silver Dollar in Mint State 60. Most of the coins show various degrees of Circulated condition. An interesting lot that should be carefully valued. Lot of 15 coins. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

1922 **A Lot of U.S. Type coins;** 5c 1866 Rays (2 pieces in Fine 15); 1/2 Dimes: 1835 Good; 1849-O Good; Dimes: 1839 Fine; 1840 No Date. Fine; 1877 Fine; 1890 Fine; 1900 Extremely Fine 40; Quarter: 1835 Very Good; Half Dollar: 1874-S Arrows. Very Fine 20. Lot of 11 coins . ($125.00-$175.00)

1922A **A group of various late date type coins:** 1c 1909 VDB Mint State 60; 1c 1943 Mint State 65; 1c 1957 Brilliant Proof 63; 1c 1959 Brilliant Proof 63; 10c 1944-D About Uncirculated 50; 25c 1964 Brilliant Proof 65; 50c 1955 Brilliant Proof 65; 50c 1964 Brilliant Proof 65; $1 1922 Mint State 60. Lot of 9 coins . . . . . .($65.00-$85.00)

$1 GOLD

TYPE 1

1923 **1851, 1854, 1862.** All 3 pieces are damaged and probably have been worn as jewelry. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1924 **1853. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1925 **1854. About Uncirculated 50.** Small mark on Liberty's cheek . . . . . ($200.00-$225.00)

1926 No Lot

TYPE 2



1927 **1855. Mint State 60.** A tiny indentation mark on the obverse and two noticeable nicks on the reverse. Nonetheless, quite lustrous and free from rubbing . . . . . ($1700.00-$2000.00)

1928 **1855. Very Fine 30** . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

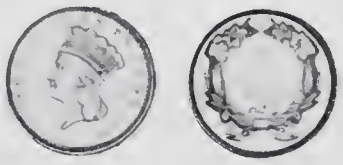


1929 **1856-S. About Uncirculated 50.** Well struck with some mint lustre remaining about the devices. A very scarce coin in such a high grade.
. . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

TYPE 3

1930 **1856. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1931 **1862. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



1932 **1874. Mint State 60.** A brilliant, fully lustrous example. . . . . ($450.00-$650.00)

1933 **1883. Mint State 60+** . . . . . ($700.00-$800.00)



1934 **1889. About Uncirculated 55.** Boldly struck and fully proof-like. Popular as the last minted Gold Dollar . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

$2.50 GOLD LIBERTY

1935 **1905. Mint State 63.** A bright, lustrous specimen with some natural coppery toning.
. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

1936 **1906. Mint State 65.** Well struck with full mint bloom . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

$2.50 GOLD INDIAN

1937 **1911. About Uncirculated 55** . ($200.00-$250.00)

1938 **1913. About Uncirculated 55** . ($200.00-$250.00)

1939 **1913 and 1914. Very Fine 35.** Lot of 2 coins.
. . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

1940 **1914-D. About Uncirculated 50**($200.00-$250.00)

1941 **1915. Mint State 60+** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1942 **1925-D. About Uncirculated 55**($200.00-$250.00)

1943 **1914-D, 1925-D, 1927. Extremely Fine 45 to About Uncirculated 50.** Lot of 3 coins.
. . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

$3 GOLD



1944 **1855. About Uncirculated 55.** Boldly struck and lustrous. Attractive natural greenish-golden color.
. . . . . ($800.00-$1100.00)



1945 **1856-S. Extremely Fine 40.** Medium "S" mint-mark . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

$5 GOLD LIBERTY

1946 **1839. About Uncirculated 55.** Cleaned and burnished. From our February 2, 3, 1981 Sale, Lot 974. . . . . ($1000.00-$1200.00)

1947 **1881. Mint State 60+.** A sparkling example with some bag marks on the rims. . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1948 **1893. About Uncirculated 55** . ($175.00-$225.00)

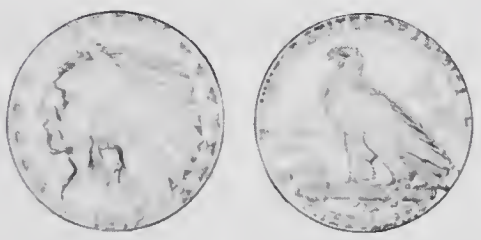


1949 **1900. Mint State 63.** A choice Brilliant Uncirculated Half Eagle exhibiting natural greenish-golden mint color . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)



1950 **1907. Mint State 63.** A well struck frosty Brilliant Uncirculated example. Attractive golden mint color . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

$5 GOLD INDIAN



1951 **1912. Mint State 60.** Boldly struck and fully lustrous. Very scarce and undervalued in strictly Brilliant Uncirculated condition.
. . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1952 **1913. Mint State 60.** Well struck ($700.00-$800.00)

$10 GOLD LIBERTY

1953 **1889-S. Mint State 63.** A well struck beauty displaying full original mint bloom.
. . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1954 **1899. Mint State 60**. . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

1955 **1901-S. Mint State 63 to 65.** Well struck.
. . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

1956 **1901-S. Mint State 60+.** Well struck, lustrous and displaying full original mint bloom.
. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1957 **1902-S. Mint State 60 to 63.** Well struck with deep golden mint color. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1958 **1902-S. Mint State 60+.** Light golden toning.
. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



1959 **1903-S. Mint State 63 to 65.** A splendid Brilliant Uncirculated example with rich greenish golden mint color . . . . . ($1750.00-$2250.00)

1960 **1906-D. Mint State 63.** Well struck and lustrous. Popular for the Denver Mint . ($800.00-$1000.00)

$10 GOLD INDIANS

A Magnificent 1908 With Motto Eagle



1961 **1908 With Motto. Mint State 65.** Boldly struck with nearly immaculate satiny mint surfaces and gorgeous golden "mint bloom" color. This beauty is certainly worthy of a premium bid.
. . . . . ($2500.00—UP)



1962 **1908-S. Mint State 60.** A fully lustrous example with natural golden orange toning. Rare low mintage date . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

1963 **1911. Mint State 60+.** Nice example.
. . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)



1964 **1914-S. Mint State 60.** Light to moderate bag marks, yet fully lustrous and lightly tarnished. Attractive greenish-golden mint color. A proper "bath" might improve this one. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



1965 **1914-S. Mint State 60.** A trifle softly struck, particularly so on the eagle's shoulder tip, yet fully lustrous with lovely natural golden-orange overtones. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

1966 **1926. Mint State 60.** . . . . . ($400.00-$450.00)

$20 GOLD LIBERTY



1967 **1867. Mint State 60.** Usual amount of light bag marks. Plenty of mint bloom . ($900.00-$1100.00)

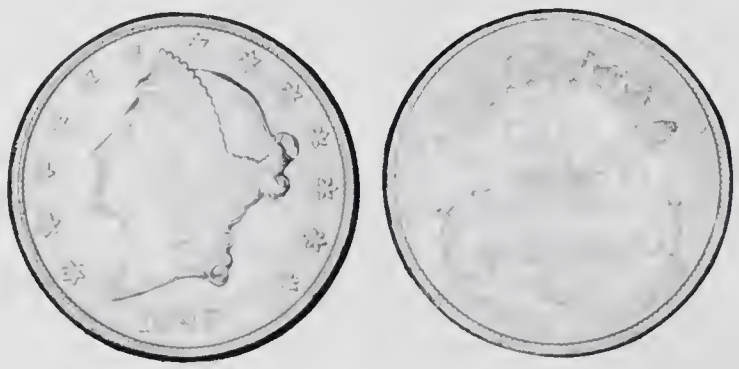
Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.



1968 **1873. Mint State 60.** A normal allotment of light bag marks for this numerical grade. Fully lustrous with natural greenish-golden mint bloom. A common date example of the Type 2 Liberty design . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)



1969 **1875-CC. Extremely Fine 45** . . ($600.00-$800.00)



1970 **1898-S. Mint State 63.** A lovely Double Eagle exhibiting natural greenish-golden mint bloom. . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1971 **1900. Mint State 63+.** Boldly struck with full frosty mint lustre . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1972 **1900. Mint State 63.** Nice golden toning. . . . . ($800.00-$900.00)

1973 **1900. Mint State 63.** Nice golden toning. . . . . ($800.00-$900.00)

1974 **1900. Mint State 63.** Nice golden toning. . . . . ($800.00-$900.00)



1975 **1904. Mint State 63.** Boldly struck with glittering proof-like surfaces on both sides. A wonderful example for a type set . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

1976 **1904. Mint State 63.** A scattering of light bag marks on the obverse, otherwise quite choice. . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

1977 **1904. Mint State 60** . . . . . ($550.00-$650.00)

1978 **1904. About Uncirculated 55** . ($500.00-$600.00)

1979 **1907-D. Mint State 63.** Well struck with nice original mint bloom . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1980 **1907-S. Mint State 63.** A lovely lustrous Liberty Double Eagle . . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)

$20 GOLD SAINT GAUDENS



1981 **1907. Mint State 63.** A beautiful, bright example with a minimal amount of bag marks and highlighted by a touch of delicate golden-orange toning . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1982 **1907. About Uncirculated 50** . ($550.00-$650.00)

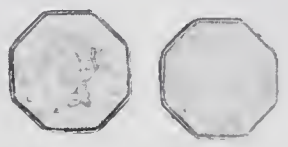
1983 **1914. Mint State 60.** A very scarce date in strictly Brilliant Uncirculated condition. From our La Jolla Sale, Lot 550. . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

1984 **1916-S. Mint State 60.** Well struck, fully lustrous and lightly bag marked . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

1985 **1922. Mint State 63+.** Boldly struck and slightly proof-like. Lightly tarnished . ($900.00-$1100.00)

1986 **1927. Mint State 63.** Nice example. . . . . ($750.00-$850.00)

CALIFORNIA GOLD



1987 **1853 $1 Octagon. Liberty Head. About Uncirculated 50. Lee 4a. 13 Stars.** . . ($250.00-$350.00)

COMMEMORATIVES

1988 **1900 Lafayette Dollar. About Uncirculated 55.** A spectacular looking coin with gorgeous rainbow toning which was done artificially. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



1989 **1893 Isabella. Mint State 63.** Beautifully toned. . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

1990 **1921 Alabama 2 x 2. Mint State 63 to 65.** A beautiful, well struck example with light golden toning around the borders. Very rare when found this choice . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

1990A **1892 Columbian Exposition. Mint State 60** together with: **1926-S Oregon Trail. About Uncirculated 55**, lightly polished. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($60.00-$90.00)

1991 **1921 Missouri. About Uncirculated 55.** Lightly toned . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1991A **1921 Pilgrim. Mint State 60.** . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1992 **1925. Stone Mountain. Mint State 65.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1993 **1936 Robinson. Mint State 63** . ($125.00-$175.00)

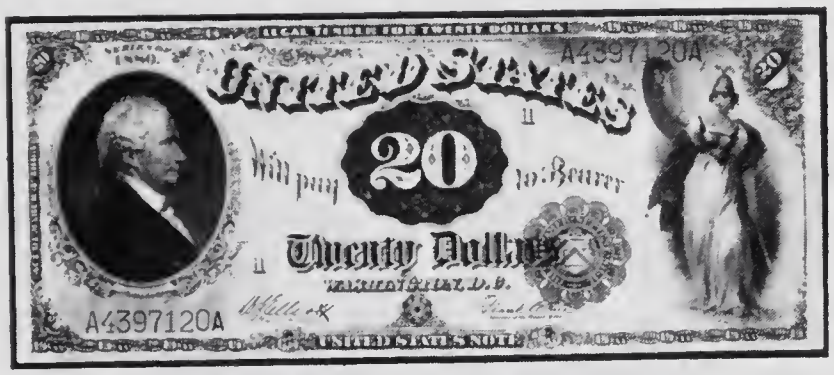
1994 **1936 P-D-S. Rhode Island Set. Mint State 65.** A gem set! . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

ENCASED POSTAGE



1995 1 Cent Stamp. "Drake's Plantation Bitters" EF-13. Choice Very Fine with the mica intact. . . . . (\$200.00-\$250.00)

CURRENCY



1996 \$20 Legal Tender. Series of 1880. **About Uncirculated. F-147** . . . . . (\$200.00-\$300.00)

BRYAN MONEY



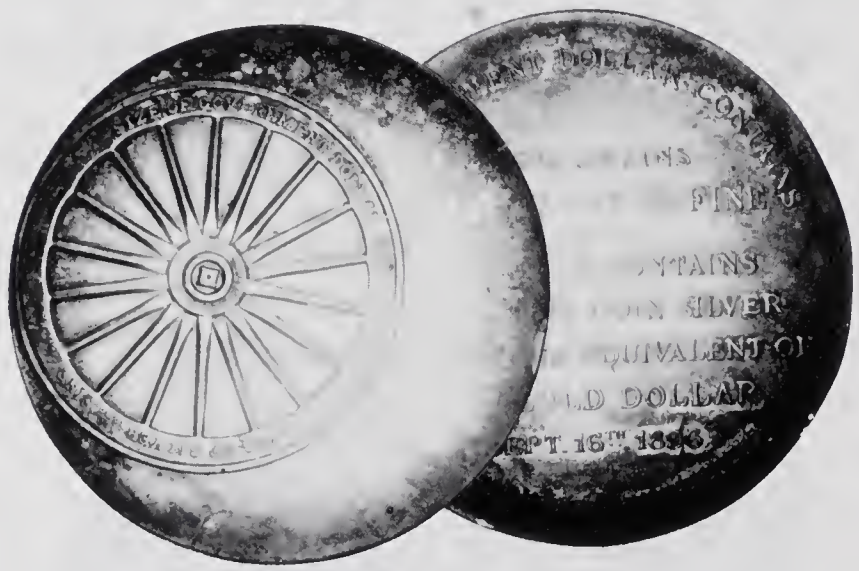
1997 **1896. About Uncirculated. Zerbe-53.** One Dam. 2½mm thick. Reeded Edge. Struck in white metal . . . . . (\$50.00-\$60.00)



1998 **July 5, 1900. Extremely Fine. H.K.-782.** Silver. 37mm. Rare. Toned . . . . . (\$100.00-\$125.00)



1999 **1896. Very Fine.** Unlisted. Obverse Honest Dollar Protection. 1896. Reverse blank. Very rare. . . . . (\$100.00—UP)



2000 **Sept. 16, 1896. Extremely Fine. Zerbe-5.** 52mm. 823 grains coin silver. **H.K.-780.** Scarce. . . . . (\$40.00-\$50.00)



2001 **1896. Very Fine.** Similar to **Zerbe-17,** except both sides are the same. 50½mm. Cast in lead. . . . . (\$40.00-\$50.00)



2002 **1896. New. Zerbe-134.** A movable disc which is operated by a ring at the top. Struck in brass, gilded. This item was used in the campaign of 1896. Scarce. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



Photo reduced

2005 **1896. Very Fine. Zerbe-105.** Cast in zinc. 88mm. Rare . . . . . .($50.00—UP)



2003 **1896. Very Fine. Zerbe-31.** Struck in type metal. 40mm. Scarce. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)



2006 **1896. Extremely Fine. Zerbe-26.** Obverse Free Coinage; One Dime; 1896. Reverse: Sixteen to one. Unlimited; NIT; cast in lead. 50½mm. Scarce. Holed at top, as are all . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)



Photo reduced

2004 **1896. Very Fine. Zerbe-62.** Dollar —— Class I. Without Liberty on coronet. Edge: CAMPAIGN SOUVENIR. Cast in type metal. 90mm. Very rare. Small attempted hole at 12:00 .($75.00—UP)



Photo reduced

2007 **1896. Very Fine. Zerbe-80.** Dollar —— Class II. Without Liberty on coronet. Cast in type metal. 87mm. Scarce. . . . . .($75.00—UP)



2008 **1900. Very Good.** Unlisted. Obverse Free Silver. Sixteen to One Dam. 1900. 38mm($25.00-$35.00)

LATE CONSIGNMENT

NICKELS

2009 **1883 Without Cents. Mint State 60.** Nicely toned. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2010 **1913 Variety 1. About Uncirculated 50 and Mint State 60.** Lot of 2 coins. . . .($40.00-$50.00)

2011 **1913-D. Variety 1. Mint State 60.** ($50.00-$60.00)

2012 **1936-D. Mint State 63.** All nicely toned. Lot of 20 coins. . . . . .($600.00-$700.00)

2013 **1937-D. About Uncirculated 50.** 3 Legged variety. Toned . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

2014 **1937-D. Extremely Fine 45.** 3 Legged variety. Some reverse scratches . . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

HALF DIMES

2014A **1832. Extremely Fine 45.** Bold and toned. . . . . .($70.00-$90.00)

2014B **1839 No Drapery. Extremely Fine 40.** . . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

2014C **1853 Arrows. Extremely Fine 45** .($35.00-$50.00)

2014D **1871. Extremely Fine 45.** Some scratches on the reverse. Probably once a Proof . . .($20.00-$30.00)

DIMES

2014E **1833. Extremely Fine 40.** Toned. . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

2014F **1842. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

2014G **1853 Arrows. Extremely Fine 40** .($30.00-$40.00)

2014H **1891-S. Mint State 60.** Well struck with nice frosty mint surfaces . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

QUARTERS

2014I **1833. Extremely Fine 45.** Well struck and attractively toned. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

2014J **1853 Arrows and Rays. About Uncirculated 55.** Boldly struck and lustrous; all overlaid with lovely natural sunset toning. Acquired by the consignor as "Gem Uncirculated." . . . . . .($300.00-$500.00)

2014K **1861. About Uncirculated 55.** Well struck and fully lustrous. Just a hair's breath away from strictly Mint State . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

2015 **1913. Very Fine 25.** Scarce date. A few marks on both sides . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)



2016 **1917 Variety 1. Mint State 63.** Full head and shield. Frosty example . . . . . .($375.00-$425.00)

2017 **1923. Mint State 60.** Lightly toned. Head over half up . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

2018 **1932-D. Very Good and Very Fine 35 (2 pieces).** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

HALF DOLLARS

2018A **1828 Curl Base Knob 2. About Uncirculated 50.** Well struck with considerable mint lustre still intact. Nice golden toning . . . .($200.00-$250.00)



2019 **1832. About Uncirculated 55.** Well struck except near the borders . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

2019A **1839-O. Extremely Fine 40.** Well struck and attractively toned. One light rim bruise at 12:00. . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

HALF DOLLARS

2019B **1853 Arrows and Rays. About Uncirculated 50.** Well struck and bright . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

2020 **1892-S. Fine 12.** Scarce date . . ($120.00-$140.00)

2021 **1892-S. Good 4.** Scarce date . . . .($80.00-$90.00)

2022 **1899. Very Fine 35.** Toned . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2023 **1934-D. Mint State 63** . . . . . ($250.00-$325.00)

2024 **1937-D. Mint State 63.** A few light bag marks. Well struck. . . . . ($250.00-$325.00)

2025 **1939. Mint State 65**. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

2026 **1942-D. Mint State 65.** Well struck. . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

2027 **1943 and 1944. Mint State 63.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

2028 **1949. Mint State 63.** Nice example. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

2029 **1949-D, 1951-S and 1952-S. Mint State 63.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

2030 **1950-D. Mint State 63.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

SILVER DOLLARS

2031 **1879-S. Mint State 63.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

2032 **1880-O. Mint State 60+.** Deeply toned. Well struck . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2033 **1880-S. Mint State 60+.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

2034 **1881-CC. Mint State 63.** Sharply struck. . . . . ($200.00-$225.00)

2035 **1881-O. Mint State 63.** Beautifully toned on the reverse. . . . . .($60.00-$70.00)

2036 **1881-S. Mint State 63+.** Nice frosty example. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2037 **1881-S. Mint State 63.** Proof-like surfaces. . . . . .($85.00-$100.00)

2038 **1881-S. Mint State 63.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

2039 **1883. Mint State 63.** Frosty example. . . . . .($60.00-$75.00)

2040 **1883. Mint State 63**. . . . . .($60.00-$75.00)

2041 **1891. Mint State 60+.** The reverse is slightly reflective . . . . . .($75.00-$95.00)

2042 **1893. Extremely Fine 45.** Scarce date. . . . . .($75.00-$85.00)

2043 **1903. Mint State 63**. . . . . .($80.00-$100.00)

2044 **1903-O. Very Fine 20.** Scarce date in circulated condition. . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

2045 **1903-O. Good 5.** Light reverse scratches. . . . . ($125.00-$135.00)

2046 **A Lot of Silver Dollars:** 1881-O Mint State 60; 1889 Mint State 60+; 1902 Mint State 60; 1934-S Very Fine 30. Lot of 4 coins . . ($160.00-$180.00)

U.S. GOLD

QUARTER EAGLES

2047 **1851. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . ($200.00-$225.00)

2048 **1911. Fine 15**. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

GOLD COMMEMORATIVE



2049 **1916 McKinley. Mint State 63.** Only 9,977 pieces struck . . . . . ($850.00-$1000.00)

End of Sale

Thank You

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes



Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.
Established 1930